

AUTHOR INDEX

(Names appearing in capital letters indicate authors of chapters in this volume.)

- A**
- Aaronson, S. A., 217
 Aas, M., 403
 Aasa, R., 359, 363, 365-67, 369
 Aase, S., 961, 964
 Abano, D. A., 688
 Abbott, M. T., 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1032
 Abbott, S. J., 883, 885, 905, 906
 Abboud, M. M., 635
 Abdel-Monem, M., 637
 Abdulazev, N. G., 1081, 1108
 Abe, H., 378, 509
 Abe, O., 606, 616
 Abe, S., 971, 981, 983, 994, 1067
 Abe, T., 520
 Abeles, M., 417
 Abeles, R. H., 883, 1023, 1039
 Abelson, J., 176, 748, 850, 851, 853, 867, 868
 Abelson, P. H., 1009, 1014
 Abercrombie, B. D., 1124, 1125
 Abernethy, J. L., 524
 Abildgaard, U., 801
 Abou-Issa, H., 537, 554
 Abraham, J. M., 273
 Abraham, J. P., 769, 777, 783, 797, 798, 800
 Abraham, S., 469
 Abrahams, P. J., 210, 218
 Abrams, A., 1096, 1099
 Abrams, R., 640, 646
 Abramson, M., 1066, 1069
 Absalom, D., 1123, 1128
 Abu-Erreish, G. M., 600, 618
 Achermann, H., 739
 Achord, D. T., 435
 Acha, M. J., 821
 Adam, E., 212
 Adam, M., 987, 1046, 1051
 Adams, A., 213
 Adams, D. O., 712
 ADAMS, E., 1005-1061; 958, 967, 992, 1006, 1008, 1013, 1015, 1017-20, 1024, 1025, 1027-30, 1032-48, 1050-52
 Adams, J. M., 739, 740
 Adams, R. L. P., 636, 647
 Adams, S. L., 977, 988
 Adams, W. S., 274, 275
 Adamson, E. D., 978, 979, 983
 Addison, A. W., 322
 Adelman, T. G., 359, 378-82
 Adelman, B. C., 978, 990, 991, 1072
 ADELSTEIN, R. S., 921-56; 503, 504, 509, 926, 927, 929-31, 936
 Aden, C., 201, 205
 Adhya, S., 176, 178, 186, 739
 Adler, J., 816
 Adler, S. P., 837, 838, 891
 Adman, E. T., 140, 150, 156
 Ad Nelemans, S., 480
 Adolfsen, R., 132
 Adolph, K. W., 1149
 Aellig, A., 705
 Affalo, C., 120, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129, 132
 Agarwal, R. P., 886
 Aggeler, J., 1064
 Agranoff, B. W., 466, 468
 Agrawal, B. B. L., 800
 Aguilar, J. H., 968
 Aherne, W., 374
 Aigle, M., 855, 856, 870, 871
 Ailhaud, G., 469, 476, 477
 Ainscough, E. W., 322
 AISEN, P., 357-93; 359, 360, 362-72
 Akai, A., 309
 Åkesson, B., 467, 468, 471, 473, 475, 477
 Akhrem, A. A., 344, 348
 Akhtar, H., 234-36
 Akhtar, M., 100
 Akinbami, T. K., 768, 777
 Akino, M., 228, 231
 Akiyama, Y., 1024
 Ako, H., 600, 603
 Akryod, C., 1070
 Aksamit, R. R., 715
 Aksoy, M. O., 504, 926, 927
 Alaupovic, P., 670
 Albers, J. J., 678, 688
 Alberti, K. G. M. M., 398
 Alberts, B. M., 422, 425, 428, 431, 433, 446, 450, 637, 638, 644, 653, 1125, 1126, 1131, 1134
 Albery, W. J., 880, 892, 893, 896, 897, 913
 Albracht, S. P. J., 154
 Albright, S. C., 633, 1121, 1138
 Alden, R. A., 140, 150, 156, 157, 231, 604
 Alderete, J. F., 1088
 Aleström, P., 633
 Alexander, N. J., 308, 309
 Alexandre, A., 1096
 Alfageme, C. R., 1124
 Alfant, M., 273
 Alhanaty, E., 83
 Al-Hilal, D., 362
 Ali, M., 216
 Alitalo, K., 988
 Allam, S., 983
 Allan, J., 1137
 Allaudeen, H. S., 636
 Allen, A. K., 1025
 Allen, C., 567, 568, 574, 576, 579, 580, 583-87
 Allen, D. W., 371
 Allen, J. R., 1137, 1139
 Allen, R. C., 701, 703
 Allfrey, E. M., 1125
 Allfrey, V. G., 655, 739, 741, 816, 1125, 1126
 Allison, A. C., 85, 708
 Allison, D. P., 441, 633, 634
 Allison, R. G., 614
 Allmann, D. W., 833
 Allmann, H., 968, 993
 Allweis, C., 417
 Allwood, G., 527
 Aloj, S. M., 550
 Aloni, J., 633
 Alonso, C., 736
 Alper, R., 976
 Alpern, R. J., 475
 Alpert, E., 379, 381, 386
 Alt, F. W., 742
 Altenburger, W., 1117, 1134
 Altendorf, K., 1100, 1103
 Altman, K. I., 1037
 Altman, S., 748
 Alvine, J. C., 977
 Amadori, E., 336
 Amaldi, F., 642, 733, 734, 743, 750
 Ambesi-Impimbato, F. S., 550
 Ambros, V., 881
 Amenta, J. S., 83
 Ames, B. N., 181
 Ames, M. M., 232
 Ames, S. B., 784, 785, 802
 Ammann, A. J., 275
 Amoruso, M., 710
 Amos, L. A., 579, 583, 585, 588, 949
 Amphlett, G. W., 791, 936
 Amzel, L. M., 128, 134
 Anan, F. K., 330, 342
 Anbar, N., 719
 Andary, T. J., 767, 769, 774, 777, 786, 789
 Anderegg, J. W., 374, 376
 Anderer, F. A., 475
 Andersen, B., 505, 506
 Anderson, B., 913
 Anderson, C. H., 912
 Anderson, C. M., 54, 912, 913
 Anderson, C. W., 633

1158 AUTHOR INDEX

- Anderson, D. L., 69
 Anderson, D. R., 525
 Anderson, H. J., 546, 555
 Anderson, J. C., 784, 795, 802
 Anderson, J. M., 494, 507
 Anderson, J. N., 1125
 Anderson, M. L. M., 448
 Anderson, P. M., 263
 Anderson, R. A., 52, 1120
 Anderson, R. E., 152
 Anderson, R. G. W., 476, 481, 526
 Anderson, R. P., 209
 Anderson, S., 426, 430, 445, 628, 635, 639-41, 643-49, 654-57
 Anderson, W. B., 502, 837
 Anderson, W. F., 912
 Anderson, L. C., 677
 Anderson, L. O., 778, 782, 796
 Anderson, P., 732, 741
 Andersson-Anvret, M., 213
 Andrae, U., 642
 Andreassen, R., 632, 642, 648
 Andreassen, J. R., 95, 98, 99, 106, 107
 Andreo, C. S., 115, 127
 Andrews, P. T., 150, 323
 Andronico, F., 735, 737
 Anesey, J., 969, 974
 Aulfsen, C. B., 907
 Anger, G., 152
 Angerer, L. M., 748, 867
 Angermann, K., 961
 Anglister, L., 993, 1024
 Annison, G., 751
 Ansfield, M. J., 606, 610, 611
 Anson, S., 68, 85
 Antanaitis, B. C., 144, 150, 151
 Antanaitis, C., 150
 Anthony, R. S., 885
 Antonini, E., 366, 368, 379
 Antoniw, J. F., 829, 831
 Anzenbacher, P., 326
 Aoki, N., 620, 802
 Aoki, T. T., 417
 Aoyama, H., 986
 Aparicio, P. J., 140, 154
 Apirion, D., 435
 Apostol, A. B., 525
 Appel, S. H., 261
 Applebaum, S. W., 617
 Appleby, D. W., 1117
 Applegate, D. A., 1048
 Applegate, K. R., 678
 Appleman, M. M., 34, 500
 Arad, T., 258
 Arai, K., 438, 450
 Arai, T., 580, 581, 586
 Arais, I. M., 478
 Arakawa, K., 270, 271
 Araki, T., 606, 616
 Arata, J., 1050
 Arbogast, B. W., 972, 989
 Arce, C. A., 583
 Archdeacon, J. W., 371
 Archer, M. C., 232
 Archer, R., 618
 Arendes, J., 635, 636
 Arens, M., 633, 635, 638, 643
 Argos, P., 285
 Arias, I. M., 478
 Arienti, G., 475
 Ariga, H., 643
 Arigoni, D., 234
 Arisawa, M., 424, 425, 435, 451
 Arlinghaus, R. B., 1041, 1045
 Armarego, W. L. F., 230, 232
 Armitage, I. M., 887, 895, 1117, 1120
 Armstrong, V. W., 892, 909
 Arneson, R. M., 108
 Arness, J. A. L., 374
 Arnheim, N., 740, 750
 Arnold, R. R., 373
 Arnon, D. I., 140, 144, 154, 155
 Arntzen, C. J., 122
 Aromatorio, D. K., 503, 929-31
 Aron, L., 688
 Aronow, L., 339
 Aronson, D. L., 787, 790
 Aronson, L. D., 1036
 Arosio, P., 359, 378-82, 386
 Arrand, J. R., 633
 Arsenis, C., 81
 Arslan, P., 1090
 Arslanian, M. J., 262
 Artavanis-Tsakonas, S., 747, 750, 755
 Artz, S. W., 181
 Arudi, R. L., 701
 Arzabe, F., 364, 365
 Asboe-Hansen, G., 1049, 1050
 Aschaffenburg, R., 781, 782
 Ash, J. F., 525, 974, 990
 Ashburn, P., 717
 Ashburner, M., 754
 Ashby, C. D., 595
 Ashby, P., 682, 683
 Ashcroft, J. R., 288
 Asherson, G. L., 527
 Ashmore, J., 398, 404
 Ashwell, G., 361
 Aspinall, D., 1019, 1020, 1022
 Assaf, S. A., 34
 Assairi, L. M., 639
 Aszmann, G., 689
 Astbury, W. T., 782
 Astell, C. R., 633, 865
 Astrin, K., 269
 Astrup, T., 612
 Aswad, D., 816
 Atallah, M. T., 820
 Atchison, R. W., 221
 Aten, B., 78
 Atherly, A. G., 74
 Atkin, C. L., 100
 Atkins, J. F., 869, 870
 Atkinson, D., 670
 Attardi, G., 632, 735, 748
 Atwood, K. C., 730, 733, 737, 738
 Aubert, J.-P., 70
 Aucker, J., 636
 Auclair, C., 704
 Augustin, J., 673, 674, 686
 Aune, K. C., 262
 Aurbach, G. D., 535, 543, 545, 555, 559
 Austic, R. E., 1013, 1017
 Austin, R. H., 333, 343
 Autric, F., 929
 Avanzi, S., 736, 742
 Averill, B. A., 140, 146, 147, 149, 150, 157, 158
 Aviles, F. J., 1139
 Avioli, L. V., 1035
 Avner, P. R., 858, 869
 Avramovic-Zilic, O., 37, 38
 Avron, M., 113-15, 125, 127, 128, 130, 135, 1085, 1089, 1091-93
 Awai, M., 371, 372
 Awasthi, Y. C., 104, 105
 Awramik, J. L., 492, 497
 Axel, R., 206, 214, 222, 633, 1116, 1117, 1123, 1127, 1133, 1134, 1149
 Axelrod, J., 472, 551
 Ayers, S. E., 978, 979
 Ayling, J. E., 245, 246
 Aylward, J. H., 825, 829
 Azad, A. A., 730, 731
 Azzi, A., 333, 1086, 1096, 1100, 1101, 1103-5
 Azzone, G. F., 1089, 1090, 1094-96
- B**
- Baas, P. D., 440, 442
 Babin, D. R., 600, 618
 Babiior, B. M., 697-99, 702-6, 708, 709, 716, 717
 Baccarini-Melandri, A., 117, 1089
 Baccino, F. M., 83
 Bach, M. L., 852, 865
 Bachelier, L., 445, 640, 641
 Bachelier, L. T., 217
 Bächinger, H. P., 959, 960, 962-65, 967, 969, 970, 973, 978
 Bachmann, B. J., 1008, 1009, 1013
 Bachmann, L., 782

- Bachmann, P., 796
 Bachofen, R., 123, 124, 128
 Backhaus, B., 309
 Backman, K., 167, 176, 425
 Backstrom, G., 801, 802
 Baczko, K., 210
 Baden, H. P., 521
 BADWEY, J. A., 695-726; 699, 704, 706, 707, 709, 714, 715
 Badzynski, A. Z., 782
 Bahner, R. L., 702, 703, 707, 718, 719
 Baer, B. W., 633, 1142, 1143
 Baer, H. P., 554
 Bagby, G. J., 684
 Bagdasarjan, A., 793, 794, 802
 Bagdy, D., 601
 Baggiolini, M., 79, 705, 710
 Baggott, J. E., 243
 Bagshaw, C. R., 933, 944, 945, 947, 948
 Bahl, C. P., 865
 Bahn, R., 987
 Baich, A., 1008, 1009, 1011-13, 1015
 Baildam, A., 987
 Bailey, A. J., 962-66, 968, 976, 978, 981, 985-87
 Bailey, K., 782
 Bailey, P., 927
 Bailey, S. W., 245, 246
 Bailin, G., 938
 Bain, J. A., 260, 273-75
 Baintner, K., 612
 Bainton, D. F., 699
 Baird, B. A., 115
 Bajaj, S. P., 767, 774, 777, 782, 786, 788, 791, 792, 800
 Bak, A. L., 1148
 Bakardjieva, A., 552, 553
 Bakayev, V. V., 1116, 1139
 Baker, B., 542, 753
 Baker, B. R., 231
 Baker, C. C., 1125
 Baker, E., 362, 373
 Baker, E. N., 362, 367
 Baker, F. A., 256, 266, 268
 Baker, I. T., 172
 Baker, J. B., 526
 Baker, R., 172
 Baker, T. S., 583, 585, 588
 Baker, W. M., 978
 Bakken, A., 743
 Bakkeren, J. A. J. M., 1016
 Bakker-Grunwald, T., 115
 Balakrishnan, M. S., 896
 Balboni, E., 1013
 Balch, W. E., 265
 Baldari, C. T., 642
 Baldi, M. I., 653
 Baldridge, C. W., 696
 Baldwin, J., 54
 Baldwin, J. P., 1117, 1124, 1136, 1144, 1145
 Bale, J. R., 149
 Balfe, C. A., 243
 Balian, G., 961, 969, 976, 978, 983, 988, 990, 1072
 Baliga, B. S., 385
 Ball, A. P., 787
 Ball, S., 247
 Ballard, F. J., 68, 72, 84
 Baldin, G., 599
 Ballesen, L., 978, 992
 Ballou, D. P., 319, 329, 331, 332, 346
 Balny, C., 331
 Baltimore, D., 219, 425, 881
 Baltscheffsky, M., 1089
 Baluda, M., 216
 Baluda, M. A., 216, 734
 Banai, M., 122, 128, 134
 Bancroft, S., 837
 Bandlow, W., 307, 309
 Banerjee, M. R., 640
 Bang, N. U., 777, 782
 Banga, I., 13
 Banis, R. J., 463
 Banks, F., 868
 Banks, G. R., 634, 637-39, 645
 Banks, R. D., 912
 Bannister, D. W., 1035
 Banno, Y., 80, 81
 Banyard, S. H., 359, 374, 375, 378, 384
 Bär, H.-P., 552
 Barabas, E., 601
 Baraganca, B. M., 595
 Baran, N., 208
 Baraniak, J., 891, 892, 903, 904
 Baranowski, T., 35
 Barany, K., 937
 Barany, M., 937
 Barber, A. A., 718
 Barber, J. C., 1065
 Barbier, P., 796
 Bardos, T. J., 240
 Barenholz, Y., 472, 553, 678
 Barger, F. L., 240
 Barham, S. S., 1126
 Baril, E. F., 636-38
 Barker, H. A., 107
 Barker, R. D. J., 606, 611
 Barker, W. C., 993, 994
 Barkovski-Kubiler, I., 472
 Barnard, E. A., 80, 880
 Barnard, G., 100
 Barnes, M. J., 983, 986, 992, 1030, 1032
 Barnes, R. N., 523
 Barnes, W. M., 176, 186, 190
 Barnett, L., 730
 Barnett, M. D., 374
 Barnett, T., 740
 Barnitz, J. T., 851, 853, 866, 867
 Baron, C., 1099
 Barouch, W. W., 939
 Barra, H. S., 583, 816
 Barrach, H.-J., 961, 978
 Barrall, B. G., 177, 437, 442
 Barrett, A. J., 83, 595, 597, 598, 600, 615, 972, 1064, 1065, 1069, 1071, 1072
 Barrett, J., 282
 Barrett, K., 442, 443
 Barrows, T. H., 234, 240
 Barry, C. D., 495
 Barry, J., 425, 433, 446, 450
 Barsacchi-Pilone, G., 735, 737
 Barsanti, P., 730
 Bar-Shavit, R., 430, 445, 628, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 644, 654-57
 Barsukov, L. I., 479
 Bar-Tana, J., 463, 882, 894
 Bartels, K., 44, 602, 603, 610
 Bartelt, D. C., 606, 607, 611, 613
 Barth, G., 318, 319, 336, 348
 Bartmann, P., 377
 Barton, P. G., 766, 767, 784, 786, 788, 789, 792, 799
 Dartoov, B., 551
 Bartsch, R. G., 146-48, 150, 151, 156, 157
 Bartulovich, J. J., 615
 Barzansky, B., 993
 Bärzu, O., 906
 Bar-Zvi, D., 114-17, 119, 120
 Bas, B. M., 790
 Baschoar, G., 754
 Bashey, H. M., 978
 Bashey, R. I., 965, 967, 977, 978, 984, 1065
 Bashford, C. L., 1086, 1089
 Basilico, C., 208
 Bass, H. B., 675
 Bass, M. A., 825, 827
 Batenburg, J. J., 463, 465, 471-75, 478
 Bater, A. J., 1040
 Bates, D. L., 450, 451
 Bates, G. W., 359, 362, 366-71
 Bates, M. W., 397, 400
 Bates, R. C., 636, 647
 Batistoni, R., 735, 737
 Batts-Young, B., 738
 Battula, N., 217, 218
 Baty, D., 78, 79
 Bauer, E. A., 971, 1063, 1065, 1068-70, 1072
 Bauer, W., 637
 Baugh, C. M., 243
 Baugh, R. F., 796
 Baukal, A. J., 536, 537
 Baum, B. J., 983, 1034

1160 AUTHOR INDEX

- Baum, H., 293, 303
 Baumann, E. A., 632, 634, 640
 Baumgartner, H. R., 991
 Bauminger, E. R., 376
 Bäumlein, H., 736
 Baundy, H. F., 598
 Bavykin, S. G., 1129
 Baxter, M. A., 823
 Bayard, B., 359, 360
 Bayer, E., 341
 Bayliss, C. E., 477
 Baynes, M., 637, 638
 Bazin, S., 986, 987, 1071
 Beachey, E. H., 990, 992
 Beaumond, J. A., 205
 Beard, H., 978
 Beard, H. K., 958
 Beard, P., 633, 650, 1137
 Bearden, A. J., 140, 144, 150, 155
 Beardmore, T. D., 273
 Beardslee, R. A., 363, 364
 Beattie, D. S., 294, 295
 Beatty, B. R., 730, 743
 Beauchamp, C., 700
 Beaudet, R., 242
 Beaudreau, G. S., 1116, 1117, 1139
 Beavo, J. A., 34, 55, 500, 815, 825, 829, 830, 832, 932
 Becconi, E., 737, 750
 Beckmann, H., 308, 309
 Beck, E., 437, 442
 Beck, E. A., 782, 796
 Beck, I., 72
 Becker, H., 697
 Becker, U., 964, 972, 976, 978, 985, 1024, 1034
 Beckingham, K., 740
 Beckman, B. S., 535
 Beckman, R. A., 637
 Beckmann, J. S., 748, 850, 851, 853, 867, 868
 Beckwith, J., 182, 192
 Bedows, E., 648
 Beechey, R. B., 1100
 Beegle, W. F., 968, 977, 978
 Beeler, D. L., 779, 782
 Beely, J. G., 67, 614
 Been, M. D., 639
 Beers, W. H., 77
 Beg, Z. H., 833-36
 Begard, E., 333
 Beggs, J. D., 852, 855, 856, 870, 871
 Behar, D., 698, 699
 Behlke, J., 330, 342
 Behnke, O., 577, 583, 584
 Behrens, M., 268
 Beil, R. E., 520, 521
 Beilstein, P., 1011-13
 Beinert, H., 142-44, 155
 Beinfeld, M. C., 945
 Beirne, O. R., 833
 Belanger, R., 233
 Belding, M. E., 697
 Belendink, G., 473
 Belew, M., 606, 616
 Belfrage, P., 677, 678, 680
 Bell, D. E., 636
 Bell, G. I., 739, 740, 745, 750, 851, 853, 865, 866
 Bell, J. G., 205
 Bell, L., 870
 Bell, P. H., 77, 786, 800
 Bell, R. L., 298, 300, 301, 474
 BELL, R. M., 459-87; 463-67, 469-72, 475-80
 Bellard, M., 655, 1136, 1143
 Bellett, A. J. D., 210, 633, 643
 Bellisario, R. L., 237
 Belser, W. L., 190
 Beltz, W. R., 859, 860
 Belyavsky, A. V., 1129
 Benarous, R., 791
 Benatti, U., 83
 Benavides, L., 371
 Benbow, R. M., 636, 637, 639, 647
 Bender, W., 751, 752
 Benditt, M., 967, 977, 978, 984, 1065
 Bengis-Garber, C., 1097
 Bengtsson, G., 675, 683, 684, 686
 Benisek, W. F., 52
 Benito, M., 411, 414
 Benjamin, T. L., 205, 632
 Benko, B., 318
 Benkovic, P. A., 234, 236, 240, 241, 901
 BENKOVIC, S. J., 227-51; 228, 230, 233-36, 239-41, 243, 246, 878, 892, 894, 895, 898, 901, 904, 905, 912, 914
 Bennett, C. D., 231
 Bennett, D. P., 682, 683
 Bennett, G. N., 166-68, 173, 174, 176, 178, 185, 188
 Bennett, J. C., 752
 Bennett, N., 608, 614
 Bennett, P. M., 577, 583, 584
 Bennett, R. C., 986
 Bennett, V., 552, 555, 556
 Bennett, W., 832
 Bennett, W. S., 912
 Bennetzen, J., 852
 Bennick, A., 37, 1065
 Benoiton, L., 1035
 Benovic, J. L., 910
 Bensadoun, A., 673, 675, 677, 682, 683, 685
 Bensch, K. G., 584
 Benson, B. J., 767, 777, 786, 791
 Bensusan, H. B., 989, 991, 992
 Bentley, J. P., 1024
 Benton, W. D., 851
 Bentz, H., 959, 960, 962, 963, 965, 967, 969, 970, 978
 Bentz, Y., 618
 Benveniste, R. E., 218
 Benya, P. D., 975, 981-83
 Benyajati, C., 1146, 1148
 Benz, E., 425, 432, 437, 441, 446, 639
 Berckenridge, B. L., 502
 Berden, J. A., 303, 304
 Berendes, H. D., 736
 Berendsen, H. J. C., 57
 Berendt, A. R., 1125
 Beres, L., 556, 558
 Beress, L., 606, 613
 Berg, A., 344
 Berg, B., 578
 Berg, C. M., 1013, 1014
 Berg, P., 181, 204, 426, 639, 647
 Berg, R. A., 958, 979, 980, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1030-34, 1042
 Bergelson, L. D., 479
 Berger, A., 1027
 Berger, C. R. A., 1034, 1036, 1041
 Berger, E., 733
 Berger, M., 382
 Berger, N. A., 636, 640
 Berger, S., 738
 Berghäuser, J., 914
 Berglund, L., 824
 Bergman, J., 344, 345
 Bergmann, I., 1045
 Bergsagel, D. E., 784, 802
 Bergström, G., 67
 Beringer, J. E., 172
 Berkower, I., 431, 435
 Berkowitz, S. A., 574, 578
 Berlin, C. M., 66
 Berman, M., 554
 Berman, M. B., 1065, 1066, 1069, 1070
 Bernard, O., 647, 752
 Berndt, H., 144
 Berndt, J., 833
 Berne, B. J., 568
 Bernhard, G., 1044
 Bernheim, F., 718
 Berns, A., 219
 Berns, K. I., 221, 633
 Berridge, M. J., 490
 Berry, D., 714
 Berry, R. W., 579
 Bertazzoni, U., 635
 Bertino, J. R., 230, 636
 Bertrand, K., 164, 172-78, 182, 183, 185, 188, 190

- Bertsch, L. L., 437, 440, 441, 450, 451
 Bertzins, K., 510
 Berzborn, R. J., 114
 Berzins, A. P., 318, 321
 Besmer, P., 219, 234
 Bessman, M. J., 637
 Bethell, J. J., 374, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383, 1065
 Bethge, P. H., 288
 Betlach, M., 425
 Bettecken, T., 1118
 Betz, H., 70
 Betz, S. J., 715
 Beutlar, E., 104, 105
 Bevan, E. A., 857
 Bewsher, P. D., 398, 404
 Beyeler, W., 124
 Beyer, A. L., 728, 730
 Bezaud, A., 768, 777, 784, 790
 Bezkorovainy, A., 360, 371, 382
 Bhan, A., 936
 Bhargava, M. M., 857, 867
 Bhatnagar, P., 122
 Bhatnagar, P. K., 492
 Bhatnagar, R. S., 1027-29
 Bhattacharyya, S. N., 1024
 Bibb, M. J., 172
 Bickel, S., 120, 121, 123, 124
 Bickel-Sandkötter, S., 121, 123-25, 127-29
 Bicknell, J. N., 857, 858
 Biddlingmeyer, U. D. V., 607
 Bieber, A. L., 52
 Bieber, D. G., 740, 750
 Bieberdorf, F. A., 398, 401
 Biedert, S., 583, 584
 Biedler, J. L., 212
 Biegeleisen, K., 214
 Biellmann, J. F., 236
 Biemann, K., 600
 Biempica, L., 977, 978
 Bienkowski, A., 1034
 Bienkowski, R. S., 1034, 1072
 Bier, D. M., 405
 Bieraugel, H., 241
 Bieri, J. H., 228-30
 Bieri-Bonnot, F., 637, 647
 Bierman, E. L., 680
 Bigelas, R., 865
 Biggs, R., 791
 Bigler, J. C., 614
 Bilezikian, J. P., 535
 Billig, D., 642
 Billing, K. C., 1015, 1021
 Billups, C., 368, 369
 Billwitz, H., 319
 Biltonen, R. L., 554-56, 559
 Bina, M., 655
 Bina-Stein, M., 628, 655, 1134-37, 1148
 Binder, A., 114, 115
 Binder, H. K., 578
 Binder, L. I., 578, 584-86
 Binette, Y., 1035
 Bing, D. H., 782
 Bingham, P. M., 1148, 1149
 Birkbichler, P. J., 521, 522, 525
 Bird, A., 743
 Bird, A. P., 743
 Bird, R. E., 422, 428, 429, 436, 440
 Birdwell, C., 992
 Birg, F., 202, 208
 Birge, S. J., 1035
 Birk, Y., 595, 600, 617
 Birkedal-Hansen, H., 968, 977, 978, 1063, 1068
 Birkenmeier, E., 649
 Birkenmeier, E. H., 746, 747, 750
 Birktoft, J. J., 604
 Birnbaum, S. M., 1055
 Birnbaumer, L., 82, 502, 535, 551, 552, 554, 559
 Birnie, G. D., 735
 Birnstiel, M. L., 728, 730, 734, 735, 739, 742, 743, 746, 749, 750
 Biroc, S. L., 1128
 Biserte, G., 574
 Bishop, H. H., 473, 474
 Bishop, J. M., 214-19
 Bishop, R. J., 739, 740, 745, 748, 750, 851, 853, 866-68
 Bisson, L., 863
 Bisswanger, H., 242, 256
 Biswas, C., 1069
 Bitar, K. G., 231
 Bitensky, M. W., 552
 Bittner, M., 431, 433
 Bixby, E. M., 1036
 Bjerve, K. S., 464, 475
 Bjork, I., 374, 375, 377, 767, 801
 Björkhem, I., 316, 339
 Bjørklid, E., 794
 Björntorp, P., 477, 683, 684
 Bjursell, G., 213, 649
 Black, P. H., 71
 Black, S., 1009
 Black, V. L., 637
 Black, W. J., 52
 Blackburn, E. H., 742
 Blackler, A. W., 743
 Blacklow, N. R., 221
 Blackman, D., 52
 Blackmore, P. F., 1088
 Blackwell, J., 973
 Bladen, H. A., 79
 Blaese, R. M., 1013, 1014
 Blaise, A., 376
 Blake, C. C. F., 781, 782, 912
 Blake, G., 751
 Blake, J., 1045
 Blake, R., 707
 Blake, R. C. II, 345, 47, 349, 350
 Blake, R. L., 1019
 Blakley, R. L., 228, 230, 231, 238
 Blamire, J., 858
 Blanc, H., 855, 856, 870, 871
 Blanchard, M., 1037, 1042
 Blanchard, M. H., 77
 Blanchette-Mackie, E. J., 676
 Blanck, J., 316, 330, 342
 Blanck, T. J. J., 1031
 Blankenberg, T. A., 526
 Blankenship, D. T., 231
 Blas, F., 186, 190
 Blaton, V., 685
 Blättler, W. A., 130, 884-86, 889, 905, 906
 Blattner, F. F., 177
 Blau, H. M., 753
 Blauer, G., 374, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383
 Blaurock, A. E., 678
 Bleile, D. M., 821, 822
 Blifield, C., 526
 Blin, N., 740, 750
 Blizenkron-Möller, N., 407
 Blobel, G., 78, 81-83
 Bloch, K., 461, 463
 Bloch, K. J., 1063, 1068, 1069
 Blomback, B., 777, 781, 782
 Blomback, M., 777, 782
 Blomhoff, J. P., 678
 Blomstrom, D. C., 150
 Bloom, A. L., 768, 777, 789, 796
 Bloom, J. W., 801
 Bloom, K. S., 1125
 Bloomfield, V. A., 788
 Blöse, S. H., 983
 Blout, E. R., 774, 777, 786, 787, 790, 1027, 1046
 Blow, D. M., 602, 604, 617
 Blum, H., 143, 151
 Blum, J. J., 470
 Blumberg, W. E., 323, 331
 Blume, A. J., 556, 557, 559
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 1064
 Blumenkrantz, N., 1049, 1050
 Blumenstein, M., 792
 Blumenthal, A. B., 637, 642
 Blumenthal, D. K., 926, 930, 936-38
 Boas, J. F., 376
 Bobrik, M. A., 146
 Bobst, A., 229, 246
 Bock, J. L., 895
 Böck, P., 976
 Bockaert, J., 537
 Bockhoff, F. M., 905, 906
 Boctor, F. N., 1045

1162 AUTHOR INDEX

- Bode, W., 602, 603, 610
 Bodell, W. J., 640
 Bodnar, J. W., 633, 643
 Boedtker, H., 977
 Boehm, G. R., 245
 Boers, W., 373
 Boezi, J., 634, 637
 Boffa, L. C., 655, 1125
 Boffoli, D., 1096
 Bogard, W. C. Jr., 606, 613
 Bogenhagen, D., 632, 746, 747, 750
 Boggess, R. K., 365
 Boggess, S. F., 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023
 Bognar, L., 365
 Bogomolni, R. A., 306, 1081, 1107, 1108
 Boguslavsky, L. I., 1094
 Böhlen, P., 1046
 Bohley, F., 68, 84, 85
 Bohm, L., 1124, 1128
 Böhm, S., 319
 Böhme, R., 731
 Bohn, E. W., 637
 Bohn, H., 520, 524, 778, 782, 792
 Bohn, M., 633, 634, 1142
 Bohnert, H.-J., 731
 Bokut, S. B., 344
 Bolden, A., 635, 636
 Bolin, J. T., 231
 Boll, M., 70
 Bollon, A. P., 740, 745, 750, 851, 853, 866
 Bollum, F. J., 425
 Bolton, E. T., 1009, 1014
 Bomboy, J. D., 404, 405
 Bomford, A., 379, 382
 Bomstein, R., 293, 294
 Bond, G. H., 508
 Bond, J. S., 66
 Bond, M. W., 914
 Bonfils, C., 331, 340
 Bonhoeffer, F., 422, 435, 436
 Bonner, J., 654
 Bonner, J. J., 754
 Bonner, W. M., 1129, 1140
 Bonting, S. L., 551
 Boone, C., 989
 Boos, K. S., 127
 Boos, W., 481
 Booth, I. R., 1084, 1085
 Boraschi, D., 714
 Borders, C. L. Jr., 368, 914
 Borek, C., 72
 Borel, J. P., 1045, 1046, 1050-52
 Borel, M., 881
 Borenstajna, J., 673, 674, 677, 681-83, 685
 Borg, D. C., 336, 347
 Borg, H., 778, 782, 796
 Boris, G. G., 566-70, 572, 574, 576, 577, 579, 580, 583-87
 Bornkamm, G. W., 213
 BORNSTEIN, P., 957-1003; 525, 958, 960-69, 971, 974-84, 988-90, 993, 994, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1065, 1072
 Borowitz, M. J., 470
 Borreback, B., 464
 Borregaard, N., 708
 Bors, W., 700
 Borst, P., 307, 748, 846, 857, 869, 870
 Bortz, W. M., 414
 Boseley, P. G., 655, 739, 750
 Bosshard, H. R., 302
 Bot, G., 829, 830
 Botchan, M., 200-2, 207, 208
 Botchan, M. R., 201
 Botchan, P., 740
 Bothe, H., 144, 155
 Botstein, D., 850-53, 865, 867
 Botstein, D. B., 867
 Böttcher, M., 398
 Boublik, M., 1130
 Boucek, M., 1032
 Bouché, J.-P., 425, 432, 437, 442, 446, 450
 Bouck, G. B., 583, 585, 588
 Bougaux, P., 648
 Bouin, J. C., 820
 Boulard, C., 994
 Boulin, G., 1046
 Bouma, B. N., 766, 767, 769, 774, 777, 796-98
 Bouma, H., 781, 782
 Bouquelet, S., 359, 360
 Bourne, F. J., 978
 Bourne, H. R., 536, 541, 544-46
 Bouthillier, L. P., 1035, 1041, 1048
 Boveris, A., 697, 699
 Bowden, D. W., 439, 442
 Boxer, D. H., 289
 Boyer, H. W., 425
 Boyer, P. D., 113, 120, 123, 124, 127-32, 284, 305, 306, 880, 882, 883, 885, 894-96, 943-48, 1080, 1081, 1088, 1090-93, 1107, 1108
 Boyle, A. J. F., 365
 Bozarth, R. F., 374
 Brack, C., 752, 753
 Brackmann, K. H., 633
 Bradbury, E. M., 655, 741, 1117, 1124, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1136, 1139, 1144, 1145
 Bradbury, J. P., 1144, 1145
 Braddock, G. W., 1117, 1145
 Bradford, M. M., 77, 494
 Bradham, L. S., 500, 502, 546, 548
 Bradley, C. H., 1117
 Bradley, K. H., 978, 987
 Bradley, W. A., 669, 670
 Bradley, W. F., 376
 Bradshaw, R. A., 74, 994, 1064
 Bradshaw, W. H., 107
 Bradshaw, W. S., 1013, 1014
 Brady, C., 178, 184, 186
 Brady, T., 736
 Bragadin, M., 1094-96
 Bragg, P. D., 1100, 1106
 Brahinsky, R. A., 613
 Brahm, J., 1117, 1120, 1140
 Brahm, J. G., 1130
 Brakel, C. L., 637
 Brammer, W. J., 181
 Bramson, H. N., 910
 Brand, I. A., 825
 Brand, L., 553
 Brand, M. D., 1095, 1096
 Brandes, R., 463
 Brandriss, M. C., 1008, 1009, 1013
 Brandt, H., 829
 Brandt, W. F., 859, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1128, 1139
 Brannon, P. M., 683
 Branscomb, E. W., 637
 Brass, E. P., 411, 414
 Brass, L. F., 991
 Bratosin, S., 633
 Bratvold, G. E., 56
 Braun, R., 731, 741
 Braun, S., 553
 Braun, T., 543
 Brautigar, D. L., 56
 Bray, R. C., 289
 Breathnach, R., 889, 890
 Breaux, C. B., 636, 637, 639, 647
 Brecher, P., 684
 Breckenridge, B. M., 500, 502, 546, 547
 Breckenridge, W. C., 685
 Bregegegre, F., 753
 Brehmer, U., 983
 Breindl, M., 220
 Breitenback, M., 150, 152
 Breitman, M. L., 215, 217, 218
 Brekke, C. J., 935
 Bremel, R. D., 504, 934, 938, 949, 950
 Bremer, J., 400, 464, 472, 473
 Brenckle, G. M., 791, 792
 Brendel, K., 962
 Brenneman, A. R., 245
 Brenneman, D. E., 677
 Brenner, S., 732
 Brenner, S. C., 520
 Brent, R. L., 964, 975, 979

- Brent, T. P., 647
 Brentani, R., 976
 Brenton, D., 269
 Bresciani, F., 75
 Breslow, E., 378
 Breslow, R., 901
 Bresnick, E., 260
 Bretscher, M. S., 481, 788
 Bretz, U., 79
 Bretzel, G., 606, 609, 611, 612, 614
 Breuer, A. C., 714
 Breul, S. D., 983
 Brew, K., 359-61
 Brewer, B. J., 871
 Brewer, C. F., 237
 Brewer, E. N., 639
 Brewer, H. B. Jr., 669, 833-36
 Brewin, N., 448
 Brey, B., 613
 Brickley, D. M., 978
 Brickley-Parsons, D. M., 978
 Bridger, W. A., 36, 74, 883, 885, 886, 891
 Briggs, R. T., 697, 707, 714, 715
 Brill, W. J., 1011, 1019-21
 Brimacombe, R. L. C., 734
 Brinkerhoff, C. E., 1072
 Brind, J., 796
 Brindley, D. N., 463, 466, 468, 469, 473, 476-78
 Brinkley, B., 992, 1069
 Brinkley, B. R., 505, 506, 585, 588
 Briquet, M., 309
 Briscoe, D. A., 744
 Brison, O., 635, 638, 643
 Britten, R. J., 755, 1009, 1014
 Britton, H. G., 263, 881, 884, 888, 889, 900
 Broach, J. R., 850, 851, 853, 865, 867, 869, 870
 Broadhurst, J. B., 985
 Broadhurst, M. K., 81
 Brock, J. H., 364, 365
 Brockhoff, H., 463
 Brockman, H., 1024
 Brockman, R. W., 274, 275
 Brockman, W. T., 649
 Brockway, W. J., 799, 800
 Broderius, M., 788
 Brodie, A. F., 134, 1099
 Brody, R. S., 262
 Bromfield, E., 425
 Bromilow, R. H., 913
 Bronson, M. J., 173, 174
 Brooks, T. L., 1150
 Broome, S., 853
 Brophy, P. J., 470, 471, 480
 Brorein, W. J. Jr., 755
 Brosman, J. T., 834
 Bross, K., 730, 733, 735
 Brostrom, C. O., 490-94, 497, 499-503, 507, 546, 547
 Brostrom, M. A., 491-93, 497, 500, 502, 503, 507, 547
 Brothers, V. M., 258
 Brotherton, J. E., 56
 Brotherus, J., 474
 Brown, D. D., 730, 732-34, 738, 739, 742, 743, 745-47, 750
 Brown, D. H., 33, 35, 42
 Brown, D. M., 428, 447
 Brown, D. T., 210
 Brown, E. B., 359, 360, 364-68, 370-72
 Brown, E. M., 535, 555, 910
 Brown, F. E., 1069
 Brown, F. L., 633, 1142
 Brown, G. K., 261, 262, 266-68
 Brown, G. M., 228
 Brown, G. W. Jr., 401, 407
 Brown, J. E., 386, 796
 Brown, J. H., 828
 Brown, J. R., 821
 Brown, K. D., 165, 166, 168, 186, 188, 190, 191
 Brown, K. L., 792
 Brown, L. M., 1022
 Brown, M. A., 376
 Brown, M. S., 476, 481, 526, 671, 816, 833, 834, 837, 838
 Brown, N. C., 100, 636, 637
 Brown, R. A., 964, 965, 978, 979, 987, 1067
 Brown, R. D., 746
 Brown, R. S., 79, 1117, 1118, 1140
 Brown, S. I., 979, 1069
 Brown, T. R., 1084
 Brown, W. E., 833
 Brown, W. V., 673-75, 685-87
 Browning, E. T., 400
 Browning, M., 832
 Browning, G. G., 746
 Brox, L. W., 269
 Broza, R., 116
 Bruckner, L. H., 697, 712-14
 Bruckner, P., 961, 963, 964, 966, 967, 969, 971-73, 976, 978, 988, 1065
 Brugge, J. S., 205
 Bruce, T. C., 153, 156, 157, 233, 247
 Bruist, M., 259, 260
 Brun, G., 639, 645-47
 Brun, G. M., 635
 Bruner-Lorand, J., 519, 521, 525, 526
 Brunette, D. M., 975, 983
 Brunetti, M., 475
 Bruni, C. B., 186, 190
 Brunner, G., 1020
 Brunner, H. R., 80
 Bruns, R. R., 1067
 Brunschede, G. Y., 833, 834
 Brunzell, J. D., 680, 683, 684
 Bruschi, M., 146, 154, 155
 Brushi, M., 144, 152, 154, 155
 Brutlag, D., 425, 426, 430, 437, 442, 655, 1137
 Bry, K., 677, 687
 Bryan, J., 566, 574, 577, 586-88
 Bryan, P. N., 1116-19, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1133, 1141, 1147
 Bryant, F. R., 892, 904
 Bryce, C. F. A., 374, 378-81, 383, 384
 Brynolf, K., 640
 Brzin, J., 600
 Buc, H., 52, 54
 Buchanan, J. M., 240, 526
 Buchen, R., 978
 Bucher, D., 778, 782
 Bücher, Th., 307
 Buchnea, D., 677
 Buckingham, R. H., 180
 Buckland, R. A., 735, 738
 Buckley, S. D., 1047
 Buder, E., 327, 329, 330
 Budzynski, A. Z., 782, 1069
 Buchner, G. E., 524
 Buffle, D., 378
 Buflavant, C., 978
 Bugg, C. E., 228, 362
 Bühler, H., 1045
 Bukhari, A. I., 208
 Bull, R. K., 788
 Bullard, B., 495
 Bullard, W. P., 235, 240
 Bullock, M. L., 424, 435, 451
 Bunker, B., 376
 Bunn, F. H., 751
 Bunnenberg, E., 318, 319, 336, 348
 Blünning, P., 80
 Buongiorno-Nardelli, M., 642, 733, 734, 743, 750
 Burbach, P., 480
 Burch, J. B. E., 1126, 1133
 Burchall, J. J., 231
 Burchell, A., 506, 507, 547, 831
 Burdick, B. A., 241
 Burger, G., 309
 Burger, H., 210
 Burgers, P. M. J., 891, 892, 904-6, 908
 Burgeson, R. E., 959, 961-63, 965, 978, 979, 1065
 Burgess, E. A., 273
 Burgess, W. H., 547
 Burgett, M. W., 821
 Burgoyne, L. A., 654
 Burk, L., 272

1164 AUTHOR INDEX

Burke, C., 467
Burke, J. F., 634-36, 639
Burke, J. M., 961, 983
Burke, R. F., 106
Burke, R. L., 425, 433, 446, 450

Burke, W., 863
Burkhalter, M., 640, 642
Burks, D. J., 642
Burleigh, M. C., 972, 1065, 1068, 1069, 1071
Burlingham, B. T., 210
Burnett, D. A., 478, 479
Burns, A. B., 1035
Burns, R. G., 587
Burrage, J. M., 781, 782
Burris, R. H., 145, 151, 152, 154, 157
Burrows, C. E., 802
Burnell, E., 1015, 1021
Burstein, Y., 615
Burtin, P., 378
Burton, D. R., 1131
Burton, P. R., 570, 573, 588
Burton, R. M., 108
Burzio, L. O., 824, 1123, 1126
Busby, S. J. W., 37, 48, 52, 53
Busch, H., 1123, 1126
Bush, D. J., 588
Buss, J. E., 934, 938
Bustin, M., 650, 1128, 1139, 1140

Butel, J. S., 205
Butkowski, R. J., 766, 767, 774, 777, 778, 781, 782, 786-88, 791

Butler, A. P., 1136
Butler, J. R., 822
Butler, L. G., 892
Butler, M. J., 1131
Butler, P. J. G., 1136
Butler, S. J., 529
Butler, W. L., 293, 309
Butler, W. T., 960, 966-68, 971, 977, 978, 984, 993, 1025, 1064, 1067

Butler-Browne, G. S., 655
Butner, M. M., 481

Butschak, G., 319
Butt, T. R., 636, 647, 1146

Butterworth, P. J., 821, 822
Butterworth, R. M., 363, 364

Buttlaire, D. H., 243, 902
Buxman, M. M., 521, 524

Byers, B., 585, 588, 848, 849, 856, 859, 860, 864, 870

Byers, P. H., 958, 961, 964, 971, 973, 974, 977, 983, 988

Bylund, D. B., 535
Byrd, R. A., 238

Byrne, B., 84
Byrne, J. C., 204

Byrne, R., 791, 792
Byrnes, J. J., 637
Bzowski, A., 987

C

Cabana, V. G., 678, 688
Cabasso, L., 652

Cabelli, R. J., 546
Cabib, E., 85

Cabrera, C. V., 649
Cadet, J., 717, 718

Caen, J. P., 992
Caffin, J. A., 386

Cagan, R. H., 706
Cahill, G. F. Jr., 398, 417

Cain, G. D., 1032
Cairns, J., 422, 448

Caizzi, R., 744, 745
Calabresi, P., 270

Calderon, J., 714
Caldwell, J. E., 715

Calendar, R., 439, 442, 443
Calissano, P., 577

Calkins, D., 595
Calvin, H. I., 108

Calvo, J. M., 191
Camakaris, J., 172

Camerini-Otero, R. D., 628, 655, 1117, 1123, 1127-29, 1134, 1136, 1148

Cameron, D. J., 713
Cameron, I. R., 202

Cameron, J. D., 979, 980
Cameron, J. R., 748, 850-53, 865-67, 869, 870

Cami, B., 753
Cammack, R., 140, 143, 144, 149-55, 323

Campbell, A., 201
Campbell, A. M., 1145

Campbell, G. R., 739, 741
Campbell, J. A., 494

Campbell, J. H., 728, 752, 993, 994

Campbell, J. W., 889
Campbell, N. H., 78

Campbell, P. A., 715
Campbell, R. C., 365

Campbell, R. F., 365, 368
Campo, M. S., 202

Canaani, E., 217
Candido, E. P. M., 816, 1125-27, 1130, 1133

Cane, D. E., 890
Canellakis, Z. N., 100

Canfield, W. M., 789, 800
Cann, J. R., 791

Cannon, D. J., 959, 963, 965, 968-71, 978

Cannon, J. C., 363, 365
Cantley, L. C., 901

Cantley, L. C. Jr., 115, 116, 122

Cantor, C. R., 567-69, 572-74, 579, 584, 586, 587, 1123, 1127, 1133, 1138

Capaldi, R. A., 298, 300, 301
Caperelli, C. A., 243

Caplow, M., 579
Capuano, F., 1096

Caputto, R., 583, 816
Carafoli, E., 75, 508, 1095

Caras, J., 468
Carbon, J., 747, 750, 850-54, 856, 863

Cardiel, A., 84
Cardinale, G. J., 1026-32, 1039

Cardon, J. W., 944-47
Cardoso, S. S., 270

Carduff, R. D., 217
Carithers, R. P., 144, 155

Carlier, M. F., 581, 583, 586, 588

Carlisle, C. H., 362
Carlisle, L., 1124

Carlson, C. A., 824, 825
Carlson, E. C., 962

Carlson, F. D., 941, 942
Carlsson, L., 924

Carlstrom, S., 680
Carlton, A., 382

Carmeli, C., 115, 118, 127
Carmichael, D. J., 978, 984

Carmichael, G. C., 646
Carnevali, F., 377

Carnright, D. V., 259-61
Caro, L., 422

Caron, M. G., 537, 554, 559
Carpenter, B. G., 655, 1144

Carraway, K. L., 525, 1100
Carrell, R. W., 619

Carrella, M., 671
Carreiras, J., 888, 889

Carretero, O. A., 783
Carroll, C. R., 730

Carroll, D., 739, 746, 750, 1143
Cartas, M. A., 633

Carter, B. L. A., 846
Carter, C. W., 655

Carter, C. W. Jr., 140, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157

Carter, D. B., 81
Carter, H. A., 521, 525

Cartwright, E. C., 600, 1063, 1064, 1070

Cartwright, E. M., 746
Carvalho, A. C. A., 973, 992

Carvalho, M. da G. C., 880, 895

Carver, F. J., 369
Cary, P. D., 1124, 1125, 1131, 1139

Casadio, R., 1089
Casareale, D., 359, 378-82

- Casey, J. D., 365
Casey, R. P., 1084, 1096, 1100
Cashel, M., 181
Cashmore, A. R., 81
Caskey, C. T., 1013
Cassai, E., 212
Cassel, D., 540, 543, 544,
556-59, 823
Cassidy, P., 927
Cassman, K. G., 781, 782
Castagnola, J. M., 646
Castaldi, P. A., 798
Castaño, J. G., 410, 825
Castellino, F. J., 66, 73, 77,
786, 791, 792, 799, 800
Castellot, J. J., 642
Castillo, C. L., 1084
Casto, B. C., 221
Catala, A., 286
Catala, F., 220
Catanesi, V. M., 961
Catanzaro, P., 971
Catchpole, H. R., 1024
Cate, R. L., 822
Cathcart, G. R., 447
Catsimpoalas, N., 374, 379,
382, 386
Catt, K. J., 536-38
Cattell, K. J., 1100
Catterall, J. F., 615
Caughy, W. S., 318, 319, 326
Caulfield, J. B., 985
Cavanagh, D. H., 1070
Cave, M. D., 736, 742
Cech, T. R., 741, 742
Cechova, D., 606, 612
Celis, J. E., 181
Celma, M. L., 632
Cérda-Olmedo, E., 863
Cerqueira, M., 697
Cha, S., 270, 273, 274
Chacko, S., 926, 927, 936, 983
Chac, C.-B., 81
Chafoules, J. G., 492
Chaikoff, I. L., 401, 407
Chajek, T., 672, 678, 682, 684,
688
Chalkley, R., 651, 655, 1125,
1126, 1140
Challberg, M. D., 633, 637,
638
Chaloupka, J., 70
Chalovich, J. M., 951
Chamberlin, M., 426
Chamberlin, M. J., 186
Chambon, P., 634, 650, 655,
730, 753, 1119, 1125,
1131, 1134, 1136, 1142,
1143, 1147-50
Champagne, M., 1139
Champion, P. M., 318-20
Champoux, J. J., 422, 433, 450,
451, 639, 649
Chan, A. C., 647
Chan, J., 971, 1068
Chan, J. L. W., 883
Chan, J. Y. C., 797, 802
Chan, S. J., 78
Chan, S. K., 606, 616
Chan, T. S., 272
Chan, T. W., 247
Chan, W. W. S., 829
Chan, W.-Y., 528
Chance, B., 113, 123, 128, 130,
132, 284, 293, 304, 305,
697, 699, 1080, 1081,
1086, 1088, 1090, 1108
Chandra, H. S., 1136
ChandraRajan, J., 961, 985
Chang, C. K., 316, 322, 331,
336
Chang, C. N., 82, 83
Chang, L. M. S., 425, 634, 637,
643, 864
Chang, W.-Y., 528
Chang, Y., 702
Chang, Y. F., 1038-40
Changeux, J. P., 951
Chantler, P. D., 933
Chao, M. V., 634, 1135
Chapman, G. E., 1139
Chapman, H. A. Jr., 698, 712,
714
Chappell, J. B., 1096
Chappert, J., 376
Chargaff, E., 645, 646
Charles, R., 81
Charlton, S., 143
Charlton, S. C., 951
Charness, M. E., 535
Charreau, E. H., 537, 538
Chase, J. W., 450
Chasin, L. A., 212, 742
Chasteen, N. D., 359, 360, 363,
365, 368
Chattopadhyay, S. K., 219, 731
Chau, V., 559
Chawla, M., 374
Cheema, A. S., 703, 704, 717
Cheema, S., 232
Cheevers, W. P., 648
Chen, C.-H., 673, 674, 677
Chen, J.-J., 256, 260, 266,
269-72, 274-76
Chen, J. S., 577
Chen, L. A., 553
Chen, L. B., 526
Chen, M. C. Y., 649
Chen, M. S., 234
Chen, R.-R., 742
Chen, Y., 948, 949, 951
Chen, Y.-C., 637
Cheng, C.-F., 682
Cheng, C. H. K., 477
Cheng, K., 823, 836
Cheng, L., 883
Cheng, S. M., 1149
Chen-Kiang, S., 1030
Chernick, S. S., 398, 401, 683,
684
Cheron, C., 1046
Cherrington, A. D., 405
Chesney, C. M., 991, 992
Cheson, B. D., 697, 702, 703,
705, 708
Chestier, A., 650, 651, 653
Chettur, G., 243
Cheung, A. H., 682, 683
Cheung, H. S., 981
Cheung, P., 331
Cheung, W. Y., 490-94, 497,
499-502, 508-10, 546, 547,
930
Chevion, M., 323, 331
Chi, C. W., 1023
Chiancone, E., 379
Chiang, K.-S., 731
Chiang, R., 321
Chiang, T. M., 990, 992
Chiang, Y.-L., 330
Chiasson, J. L., 405
Chichibu, K., 80, 81
Chien, J., 428, 435, 446, 447,
640
Chignell, D. A., 43, 44
Childers, S. R., 491, 493, 494
Chin, G. J., 884, 885, 905
Chinard, F. P., 1045
Chinault, A. C., 852-54
Ching, T. Y., 701
Chipchase, M., 728, 730
Chipman, B., 371, 372
Chipman, D. M., 115, 116,
120, 122, 127, 128, 132,
134, 135
Chipman, S., 370
Chiquet, M., 991
Chirigos, M. A., 715
Chiu, N. Y., 914
Chlebowski, J. F., 879, 887,
895, 901, 907
Chlumsky, J., 326
Choate, G. L., 1107, 1108
CHOCK, P. B., 813-43; 815-22,
830-32, 835-38, 940,
942-49, 951
Chock, S. P., 940, 942, 944,
947
Chohan, P., 684
Chong, M. M. Y., 784, 785,
791, 795, 802
Chothia, C., 46, 54
Chothia, C. H., 602, 604, 617
Chou, I. N., 71
Chou, J. Y., 205
Chou, P. Y., 286, 375, 612
Chovanec, M. E., 706, 709,
710
Ciavik, N., 67

1166 AUTHOR INDEX

- Chow, A., 685
 Chow, J. C., 833
 Chow, L., 369, 870
 Chow, M. B., 633
 Chow, N., 71, 72, 79
 Chowdury, K., 634
 Choy, P. C., 470, 471, 479, 480
 Chrispeels, M. J., 1025, 1033
 Christensen, A. C., 371, 372
 Christensen, L. R., 73
 Christensen, R. L., 703
 Christensen, U., 800, 802
 Christiansen, C., 864, 865, 870
 Christiansen, G., 864, 865, 870
 Christiansen, R., 464
 Christiansen, R. Z., 414
 Christophe, J., 502
 Christopher, A. R., 289, 529
 Christopherson, R. I., 264, 265, 274-76
 Chrzanowski, R. L., 234
 Chu, G. H., 963-67, 971, 978
 Chu, L. L. H., 385
 Chua, B. L., 83, 85
 Chua, N.-H., 81, 82
 Chuchlova, E., 1101
 Chung, E., 959, 961-63, 968, 971, 973, 977, 978, 985, 993, 1064, 1065, 1067
 Chung, H., 688
 Chung, J., 673-75, 685
 Chung, S. I., 519, 520, 522, 523, 525, 528, 529, 777, 778, 782
 Chung, S. Y., 1136
 Church, E. C., 684
 Church, R. B., 745
 Church, R. L., 959, 961, 964, 979, 980, 984, 989, 994
 Churchill, W. H. Jr., 713
 Chvapil, M., 1032, 1033
 Chyatte, D., 969, 974
 Cid-Dresdner, H., 924
 Ciehanover, A., 74
 Cierniewski, C., 782
 Cimino, M., 577
 Cinti, D. L., 327, 329
 Cintrón, N., 128, 134
 Cionini, P. G., 736
 Claesson, G., 777, 782
 Claeys, H., 766, 774, 777-82, 786
 Clagett, D. C., 719
 Claisse, M. L., 308, 309
 Clark, C. C., 964, 975, 976, 979, 980
 Clark, D. G., 466
 Clark, E. J., 642
 Clark, J. L., 78
 Clark, M. G., 84
 Clark, M. M., 778, 782, 786, 787
 Clark, R. A., 697, 701, 703, 711, 712, 715, 716, 718
 Clarke, D. D., 519, 526, 529
 Clarke, J. B., 881, 888
 Clarke, L., 850-52
 Clarke, M., 75, 503
 Clarke, M. L., 945
 Clarke, P. H., 1009
 Clarkson, J. M., 642
 Clarkson, S. G., 734, 735, 748, 749
 Clark-Walker, G. D., 855, 857, 869, 870
 Clary, J. J., 615
 Clawson, C. C., 698
 Clayton, D. A., 632, 636, 647
 Clayton, L. K., 637
 Cleaver, J. E., 640
 Clegg, J. B., 67, 751
 Clegg, R. A., 288, 289
 Cleland, R., 1008, 1041, 1045
 Cleland, R. E., 1025
 Cleland, W. W., 880, 881, 885, 890, 892, 894, 910-13
 Clem, W. H., 697
 Clements, J. E., 216, 447
 Clemmensen, I., 620, 802
 Clendening, P. J., 323
 Clermont-Rattner, E., 754
 Cleveland, D. W., 567, 574-77
 Click, E. M., 964, 967-69, 971
 Cline, M. A., 634, 636
 Cline, M. J., 714
 Clingan, D., 370
 Clough, D. L., 508
 Clutter, M. E., 736
 Coade, S. B., 709
 Coan, M. H., 766, 777, 778, 792, 794
 Cobb, C. M., 1063, 1068
 Cobiaich, F., 637, 639
 Cochran, C. G., 76, 766, 767, 774, 777, 796-99
 Cockburn, A. F., 731, 739, 741
 Coderre, J. A., 892
 Coffino, P., 536, 541, 546
 Cohen, A., 269, 271-73, 275
 Cohen, A. M., 984
 Cohen, B. L., 70
 Cohen, C., 782, 926
 Cohen, G. N., 164, 595
 Cohen, H. J., 706, 709, 710
 Cohen, I., 526, 926
 Cohen, I. A., 327
 Cohen, I. K., 986
 Cohen, J. C., 215
 Cohen, J. E., 1117, 1120, 1132
 Cohen, L., 242
 Cohen, L. H., 960, 1124
 Cohen, M. Jr., 736, 747, 749, 750
 Cohen, M. P., 979
 Cohen, N. S., 1099
 Cohen, P., 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 55, 67, 506, 507, 510, 547, 825-32, 931
 Cohen, P. P., 258, 263
 Cohen, P. T. W., 506, 507, 547, 831
 Cohen, R. S., 510
 Cohen, S. G., 376
 Cohen, S. N., 853
 Cohn, M., 895-97, 902, 905, 908, 909
 Cohn, Z. A., 476, 481, 696-98, 711-14, 719
 Cole, H. A., 934, 937
 Cole, K. W., 262
 Cole, M. F., 373
 Cole, R. D., 1137, 1139, 1140
 Cole, W. G., 1066
 Coleman, C. B., 385
 Coleman, J. E., 879, 887, 895, 901, 907, 1120
 Coleman, M. S., 275
 Coleman, P. F., 258-60, 262, 263
 Coleman, R., 300
 COLEMAN, R. A., 459-87; 465, 468-72, 476-80,
 Coleman, W. H., 1013, 1014
 Coles, C. J., 144, 155
 Coles, G. A., 972
 Collen, D., 595, 620, 802
 Collier, J. R., 732
 Collins, C. J., 215
 Collins, D., 978
 Collins, E., 430, 445, 628, 635, 639, 641, 643, 644, 654-57
 Collins, J., 741
 Collins, J. H., 926, 934
 Collins, J. M., 642
 Collins, S. H., 1084
 Collman, J. P., 319
 Colman, P. M., 44
 Colman, R., 521
 Colman, R. W., 767, 768, 777, 783, 784, 789, 793, 794, 802, 991
 Colowick, S. P., 882, 883
 Colson, A. M., 308, 309
 Colter, J. A., 204
 Comfurios, P., 789
 Compton, J. L., 1143
 Condamine, H., 1008, 1009, 1013, 1019, 1021
 Conde, J., 848
 Conde, R. A., 104
 Condit, C., 961, 964
 Cone, J. E., 100-2
 Conklin, K., 74
 Conley, R. R., 100, 101, 880
 Conlon, P., 233
 Connell, C. R., 322
 Connellan, J. M., 798
 Connolly, P., 374

- Connors, M., 285, 286
 Conochie, L. B., 958
 Conrad, S. E., 747, 749, 750
 Constable, B. J., 986
 Conti, M. A., 503, 926, 927,
 929, 931, 936
 Contreras, R., 632
 Convent, B., 309
 Conway, E., 521, 522, 525
 Cook, G. A., 408, 410, 412,
 414, 416
 Cook, J. D., 374
 Cooke, L., 642
 Cooke, R., 927
 Cooke, R. D., 792
 Cooke, T. D. V., 1071
 Coombs, D. H., 633, 643
 Coombs, T. L., 265
 Coomes, M. L., 329
 Coon, H. G., 550
 COON, M. J., 315-56; 17, 316,
 318-21, 324-34, 339,
 342-47, 349-51
 Cooper, A. D., 671
 Cooper, D., 1013, 1014, 1018,
 1023
 Cooper, D. Y., 331
 Cooper, G. M., 220
 Cooper, H. A., 796
 Cooper, H. L., 528
 Cooper, K. W., 736
 Cooper, M. R., 717
 Cooper, N. R., 598
 Cooper, T. G., 85
 Cooperman, B. S., 907, 914
 Cooperman, M. T., 398
 Coore, H. G., 823
 Copeland, N. G., 220
 Corbett, C., 1064, 1067
 Corbin, D. R., 475, 476
 Corcoran, D., 284-86
 Cordell, B., 748, 868
 Corden, J., 860
 Cori, C. F., 33-35, 37, 42, 43,
 51, 52, 55, 815, 820
 Cori, G. T., 33, 34, 43, 51, 52,
 55, 815
 Cori, O., 17
 Cormier, M. J., 494, 507
 Cornelius, R. D., 910, 912
 Cornell, N. W., 412
 Corneo, G., 857
 Corpe, W. A., 1039
 Corradino, R. A., 75
 Cortese, R., 749
 Cortijo, M., 48
 Corvina, D. L., 236
 Cory, M., 782
 Cory, S., 739, 740
 Coryell, C. D., 376
 Cossermelli, W., 976
 Cossins, L. M., 606, 611
 Costantini, F. D., 755
 Costilow, R. N., 100, 1013,
 1014, 1018, 1023
 Coston, R. L., 386
 Côté, C., 81
 Côté, G. P., 926, 936
 Cotta-Pereira, G., 981, 982
 Cotter, R. I., 1117, 1131, 1136,
 1145
 Cotton, F. A., 914, 1120
 Cotton, R. G. H., 1050
 Cottrell, B. A., 781, 782
 Coulondre, C., 181
 Counts, D. F., 1029
 Counts, R. B., 796
 Court, D., 178, 184, 186
 Courtois, Y., 979
 Courvoisier, B., 1050
 Cousens, L. S., 1125, 1126
 Cowan, M. J., 1034, 1072
 Cowie, A., 201
 Cowie, D. B., 1009, 1014
 Cowley, J. M., 376
 Cox, B., 214
 Cox, B. S., 858, 860
 Cox, F. W. III, 370
 Cox, G. B., 1096-98, 1105,
 1106
 Cox, J. R., 84, 914
 Cox, R. P., 271, 272
 Coyle, J. T., 510
 Cozzarelli, N. R., 434, 451
 Cozzari, C., 577
 Craddock, P. R., 720
 Craft, T. J., 767, 777, 801
 Craig, N. L., 65, 72
 Craig, R. D. P., 986
 Craine, J. E., 232
 Cram, D. J., 700, 702, 717, 718
 Cramer, J. H., 851, 853, 857,
 866, 867
 Cramer, R., 707
 Cramer, S. P., 318, 319, 322,
 331
 Cramer, W. A., 282, 1094
 Crandall, D. E., 273
 Crane, F. L., 283, 293, 304,
 708
 Crane, R. T., 683
 Crane-Robinson, C., 1124,
 1125, 1130, 1136, 1139
 Crawford, C. G., 461
 CRAWFORD, I. P., 163-95;
 164, 169, 171, 172, 606,
 619
 Crawford, L. V., 633, 634,
 1143
 Credo, R. B., 522, 523, 792
 Creighton, T. E., 612
 Cremisi, C., 628, 633, 650, 651,
 653-55, 1149
 Crespin, S. R., 398
 Cresswell, P., 371
 Creveling, R. K., 1013
 Crews, S., 632
 Crichton, R. R., 359, 373-75,
 377-85
 Crick, F. H. C., 422, 1116-18,
 1146-48
 Criddle, R. S., 101, 1099, 1104
 Crippa, M., 738, 739
 Crippen, G. M., 612
 Crivellaro, O., 85
 Crkvenjakov, R., 977
 Croce, C. M., 201, 205
 Crofford, O. B., 404, 405
 Croft, J. H., 858
 Crofts, A. R., 115, 123, 129,
 1085, 1091, 1092
 Croker, B., 216, 219
 Crombie, G., 1066
 Cronan, J. E., 461, 473
 Crosa, J. H., 649
 Cross, R. L., 120, 131, 132
 Crossley, M. J., 1065, 1069,
 1071, 1072
 Crothers, D. M., 1117, 1119,
 1120, 1133, 1136, 1137,
 1143, 1148
 Crouch, E., 960, 961, 963-68,
 971, 975, 979, 980, 982,
 984, 990
 Crouch, R., 431, 645, 740
 CROUCH, T. H., 489-515;
 493, 500, 501, 503, 505,
 509, 510
 Crough, E., 1072
 Crouse, H. V., 733, 736
 Croxson, R. L., 600, 1064, 1069
 Cruikshank, M., 269
 Cryer, A., 681, 683, 684
 Cryer, D. R., 858
 Cryer, P. E., 554
 Crystal, R. G., 971, 978, 981,
 983, 987, 994, 1034, 1067,
 1072
 Csak, E., 523
 Cserjesi, P., 1125
 Csiba, E., 371, 372
 Cuatrecasas, P., 82, 548, 552,
 555, 556, 580-82, 586, 907
 Cullis, C. A., 730-32
 Cullis, P. M., 905
 Culp, L. A., 989, 992
 Cumming, R. L. C., 378, 379,
 385
 Cunningham, D. D., 526
 Cunningham, L. W., 968, 992,
 1025
 Cunningham, V. J., 681, 682
 Curci, M. R., 263
 Curnutte, J. T., 697, 698, 702,
 704-6, 708, 709
 Currie, G. A., 714
 Curtis, C. G., 522, 523, 792
 Cusanovich, M. A., 143, 150,
 151, 157

1168 AUTHOR INDEX

- Cushman, D. W., 80
 Cutler, R. G., 734, 735
 Cutrona, K. R., 988
 Cuttelod, S., 80
 Cynkin, M. A., 378
 Czapaki, G., 698, 699
 Czech, M. A., 477
 Czerwinski, E. W., 288
- D**
- Dase, L. N. W., 403, 464
 Dabbous, M. K., 992, 1069
 Dabrowska, R., 503, 504, 509, 927, 929-31
 D'Adelhart-Toorop, H. A., 81
 Daggy, P., 823, 836
 Dagley, S., 1039
 Dahlback, B., 791
 Dahlberg, J. E., 177
 Dahlquist, U., 824
 Dailey, H. A., 285, 286
 Dale, R. E., 553
 Dales, G. R., 582
 Daliner, G., 479
 Daly, J. W., 1044
 D'Amato, F. F., 736
 Dams, P. S., 620, 767, 777, 801
 Dana, S. E., 833
 Danby, S. E., 1139
 Dancewicz, A. M., 1064, 1069, 1070
 d'Andiran, G., 987
 Daneholt, B., 732
 Danen, W. C., 701
 Danenberg, P. V., 237
 Danforth, W. H., 33, 55, 820
 Daniel, J. C., 983
 Daniel, J. L., 930
 Daniel, V., 541
 Daniels, J. R., 79, 963-67, 971, 978
 Danks, D. M., 1050
 Dann, L. G., 884, 900
 D'Anna, J. A., 1126
 Danna, K. J., 201, 208
 Dano, K., 71, 595
 Dąbrowski, T. S., 1037, 1042
 Daoud, A., 275
 Darlix, J.-L., 435
 Das, A., 186
 Das, G. C., 633, 634
 Dasgupta, S., 430, 442
 Das Gupta, U., 300, 303
 Datta, A., 24
 Datta, D. B., 115, 116
 Dattagupta, N., 1119, 1133, 1136
 Daulson, P. F., 1066
 Daune, M., 1139
 Davern, C. I., 424
 Davey, M. J., 527
 David, C. N., 374
 David, J. C., 648
 David, J. R., 698, 711, 713
 Davidoff, F., 398
 David-Pfeuty, T., 581, 586
 Davidson, E. H., 755
 Davidson, J. B., 474
 Davidson, J. M., 974, 977, 988, 990, 1072
 Davidson, J. N., 259-62
 Davidson, N., 740, 747-52, 867, 1137
 Davie, E. W., 75, 595, 766, 767, 769, 774, 777-79, 782, 784, 786, 789, 792-802, 820
 Davies, D. R., 526, 730
 Davies, M., 433, 972
 Davies, P., 85, 681, 683
 Davies, P. J. A., 526
 Davies, P. L., 1106
 Davies, R. M., 1070
 Davis, B. D., 1008
 Davis, J. G., 615
 Davis, J. L., 324, 525
 Davis, J. N., 100, 101
 Davis, J. O., 80
 Davis, K. A., 293, 309
 Davis, M. G., 191
 Davis, M. M., 752
 Davis, N. C., 1050
 Davis, P. A., 467
 Davis, P. F., 822
 Davis, R. A., 477
 Davis, R. H., 256, 266, 275
 Davis, R. W., 632, 739, 740, 745, 748, 750, 850-53, 855, 856, 863, 865-67, 869-71
 Davis, W. C., 708
 Davison, P. F., 959, 963, 965, 968-71, 978
 Davoli, D., 205, 207, 628, 632, 633, 639, 648
 DAWID, I. B., 727-64; 728, 732-35, 738-40, 742, 743, 746, 748, 750, 751, 753
 Dawkins, S., 374, 379
 Dawson, J. H., 318, 319, 322, 331, 336, 348
 Dawson, M. J., 945, 946
 Dawson, R. M. C., 472, 474
 Dawson, W. H., 238
 Day, C. E., 670
 Day, E. D. Jr., 373, 700
 Day, L. A., 1121, 1141
 Day, W. C., 792
 Dayer, J. M., 71, 1070
 Dayhoff, M. O., 993, 994
 Dayton, W. R., 75
 Deamer, D. N., 1085
 Dean, F. B., 425, 432, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
 Dean, R. T., 68, 83-85, 287
 de Asua, L. J., 370
 Deaven, L. L., 1126
 DeBeer, L. J., 461
 DeBenedetti, E., 1085
 DeBernardo, S. L., 361
 Debye, P., 323, 326, 331, 333, 340
 deBruijn, F., 208
 de Bruin, S. H., 945
 Debrunner, P. G., 323, 332
 DeCandis, F. X., 234
 DeChatelet, L. R., 705, 709, 717
 Deckelbaum, R. J., 670, 678
 Decker, G., 77
 Decker, K., 269-71, 274, 282, 287
 de Crombrughe, B., 977, 988
 Dedman, J. R., 491-95, 497, 499, 505, 506
 De Dominicis, R. I., 731
 Deery, W. J., 580, 585-87
 Defendi, V., 204
 Defer, N., 1120, 1140
 De Flora, A., 83, 85
 Degani, C., 880, 894, 895
 Degelmann, A., 740, 750, 851, 853, 870
 DeGennaro, L. J., 739, 740, 745, 750, 851, 853, 865, 866
 de Graaf, S., 796
 DeGroot, W. T. M., 677
 Dehaas, C. G. M., 477, 478
 de Haro, C., 24
 DeHauwer, G., 172
 Dehm, P., 962, 964, 966-68, 978, 979, 1065
 Deisenhofer, J., 602-4, 610
 de Jong, W. W., 960
 de Jonge, P., 735, 738
 Dekker, E. E., 1035-37
 De Klerk, H., 151, 156
 De Kort, A. F. M., 1016
 de Kort, C. A. D., 1015
 De Kruijff, B., 550
 Delacourte, A., 574
 De la Fuente, G., 882, 883
 de la Haba, G., 991
 Delaney, A. D., 749
 DeLange, R. J., 1121, 1123, 1128, 1130
 de la Pointe, L., 796
 De La Rosa, F. F., 297, 299
 Delaunay, A., 986, 987, 1071
 Delbecchi, L., 648
 del Campillo, A., 17
 Delerue-LaBelle, N., 552
 Delius, H., 424, 425, 450
 Delk, A. S., 239
 Dell, A., 778, 782
 Delmer, D. P., 1025
 DeLorenzo, R. J., 510

- DeLucas, L. J., 362, 371
 Del Valle, L. A., 1016
 Demaille, J. G., 491, 497, 504, 508, 509, 929
 Demartinis, F., 477
 DeMartino, G. N., 74
 de Meis, L., 880, 895
 Demel, R. A., 550
 de Miguel, E., 371
 DeMoss, J. A., 94, 95, 289
 Dendinger, S., 1011, 1019-21
 Denduchis, B., 958, 962, 976, 978
 Deng, C. T., 216
 Denhardt, D. T., 428, 435, 440, 441, 445, 641, 644, 646
 Denis, H., 745, 746
 Denis-Duphil, M., 256
 Denney, R. M., 168-70
 Denny, R. W., 701, 702
 Dentier, W. L., 567, 574, 576, 577, 584, 585
 Denton, M. D., 837
 Denton, R. M., 821
 DePamphilis, D. V., 140, 157
 DEPAMPHILIS, M. L., 627-66, 422, 425, 426, 430, 444, 445, 628, 633-37, 639-41, 643-49, 654-57
 DePaoli-Roach, A. A., 507, 823, 825, 827, 836
 DePasquale, J. L., 800
 Depierre, D., 1050
 DePierre, J. W., 282, 316, 479, 480
 DePont, J. J. H. H. M., 551
 Derancourt, J., 497
 de Recondo, A. M., 634, 635, 637, 638
 deRobichon-Szulmajster, H., 850
 de Rooik-Dijk, H. H., 378
 Derr, J., 618
 Desai, R., 500, 509, 510
 Desbuquous, B., 82
 Deshmukh, K., 981, 982
 Deshmukh-Phadke, K., 71
 DeSimone, J., 67
 Deslongchamps, P., 914
 Desnuelle, P., 676
 Dessau, W., 981, 990, 991, 1072
 Destree, O. H. J., 81
 Deters, D. W., 114, 116, 126
 de The, G., 212
 Detrich, H. W., 574, 578
 Detwiler, T. C., 56
 Deutch, A., 739, 750
 Deutch, C. E., 1021
 Deutman, A. F., 1016
 Deutsch, D. G., 800
 Deutsch, J. F., 639
 Deutscher, M. P., 434
 Dev, I. K., 242
 Devilee, P. P., 768, 777
 Deville, A., 144, 152, 154, 155
 deVries, F. A. J., 210, 218
 DeWaard, A., 433
 Dewald, B., 705
 DeWulf, H., 829
 Deykin, D., 991
 Deyl, Z., 987, 1046, 1051
 Dhar, R., 632
 DiAugustine, R. P., 520, 1024
 Diaz, A. T., 448, 642, 646
 Di Bella, F., 582
 di Bernardo, M. G., 743
 Dibona, D. R., 1066
 Dice, J. F., 64, 67, 68, 84
 Dickens, M. J., 577, 583, 584
 Dickinson, P. J., 580, 585, 586
 Dickson, D. P. E., 150-52, 154
 Dickson, R. C., 176
 Dieffenbacher, A., 230
 Diegelmann, R. F., 986
 Dieminger, L., 73
 Dieterich, A. E., 1123, 1127, 1133
 Dietl, T., 606, 613
 Dietrich, R., 233, 246
 Dietschy, J. M., 671, 833
 Dietz, R., 586
 Dignam, J. D., 330
 Dignam, S. S., 65, 70
 Dijkwel, P. A., 647
 DiLauro, R., 186, 190
 Diliberto, E. J., Jr., 472
 Dillard, W. L., 738
 Diller, A., 236
 Dilley, R. A., 119, 125, 1092-94
 Dils, R. R., 478
 Dilworth, G. L., 95-98
 DiMarco, J. P., 403
 Din, F. U., 70
 Din, N., 741, 742
 Dingle, J. T., 1072
 DiNocera, P. P., 186, 190
 Di Salvo, J., 927, 929, 932
 DiScipio, R. G., 766, 774, 777-79, 788, 792, 796, 799
 DiVirgilio, F., 1095, 1096
 Diwan, J. J., 1100
 Dixit, S. N., 963-68, 976, 993
 Dixon, C. W., 398
 Dixon, G. L., 755, 816, 821, 828, 832, 1125, 1126
 Djerassi, C., 318, 319, 336, 348
 Dijkstra, O., 1046
 Dmitrienko, G. I., 246, 247
 Dobberstein, B., 78, 81
 Dobkin, L., 941
 Dobrovolsky, A. B., 937
 Dods, R. F., 543
 Dodson, R. F., 983
 Doe, W. F., 715
 Doenges, K. H., 574, 577, 583, 584, 587
 Doerfler, W., 210
 Doering, J. L., 746, 747, 750
 Doerschug, E. B., 736
 Dohman, C., 1069
 Doi, Y., 688, 689
 Dolphin, D., 316, 318, 322, 331, 336, 347
 Domanik, R. A., 792
 Domanik, J., 716
 Dombrose, F. A., 77, 788
 Domoradzki, J., 213
 Domschke, W., 386
 Domzig, W., 715
 Donachie, W. D., 263
 Donaldson, V. H., 798
 Donath, N., 689
 Donegan, J. J., 431
 Donelson, J. E., 853, 870
 Donnelly, R. J., 1124
 Donoff, R. B., 1069
 Donofrio, J., 275
 Donoso, J. A., 583, 588
 Donovan, J. W., 363, 364, 615
 Doollittle, L. R., 782
 Doollittle, R. F., 781, 782
 Dorfman, A., 988
 Dorfman, L. M., 698, 699
 Dorland, L., 360, 361
 Doty, P., 977, 1136
 Douce, R., 464
 Douglas, A. S., 769, 777
 Douglas, H. C., 850, 857, 858
 Douglas, R. H., 287
 Douglas, S. D., 708
 Douraghi-Zadeh, K., 1100
 Dove, J. L., 473
 Dove, M., 1139
 Downey, K. M., 637
 Downie, J. A., 1096-98, 1105, 1106
 Downing, M. R., 766, 774, 777, 778, 781, 782, 786, 787, 801
 Downing, S. J., 1012-15, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1047
 Downs, R. W. Jr., 543, 545, 559
 Doyle, D., 64
 Drabikowski, W., 492, 494, 497, 498, 934
 Dranginis, P. L., 471
 Drath, D. B., 697, 702, 707, 710, 711, 717
 Dreisbach, J. H., 1072
 Dresden, M. H., 994, 1064, 1069
 Dressler, D., 422, 424, 425, 431, 432, 437, 440, 441, 743
 Dreyer, W. J., 752
 Dri, P., 704, 705

1170 AUTHOR INDEX

- Drucker, H., 70
 Druetz, J. E., 1068
 Drury, E. J., 242
 Drysdale, J. W., 359, 377-82,
 385, 386
 Duance, V. C., 962-66, 968,
 976, 978, 981
 Duane, M. P., 628, 655
 Dube, D. K., 636, 637, 640
 Dube, S., 887, 889
 Dubochet, J., 1117, 1146
 Dubois, E., 70
 Dubovsky, J., 1050
 Dubrow, R., 650
 Duckert, F., 524
 Dudek-Wojciechowska, G.,
 620, 778, 779, 782
 Duerr, S. A., 649
 Duerre, J. A., 1126
 Duerwer, T., 42, 43
 Duflau, M. L., 536-38
 Duff, P. M., 636
 Duff, R., 213
 Duffey, P. A., 736, 738
 Duga, J., 398
 Dugańczyk, A., 615
 Duguid, J., 78
 Duiguide, D. L., 768, 777, 784
 Dujon, B., 308
 Duxsin, D., 974, 990, 1072
 Dulbeco, R., 200, 202, 208
 Dumas, L. B., 441, 442
 Dunaway, G. A. Jr., 68
 Dunaway-Mariano, D., 910
 Duncan, B. K., 428, 435, 446,
 447, 640
 Dunford, H. B., 348
 Dunker, A. K., 1107
 Dunlap, R. B., 231, 238
 Dunlop, A. P., 701
 Dunn, D., 1012
 Dunn, J. B. R., 143
 Dunn, R., 749
 Dunn, R. J., 733
 Dunsin, P., 755
 Duquet, M., 637, 638
 Durante, M., 736, 737
 Durbin, R. D., 122
 Durkin, H., 370
 Durrant, J. L., 329
 Durrieu, L., 376
 Dus, K., 151, 156
 Dutta, S. K., 731
 Dutton, A., 525
 Dutton, P. L., 293, 297, 303-5
 Dvorak, H. F., 77
 Dwek, R. A., 37
 Dyce, B., 598
 Dykes, L. W., 472
 Dyminski, J., 275
 Dymowski, J. J., 265
 Dzieciatkowski, D. D., 1044
- E**
 Eagle, H., 1014
 Eagles, P., 44
 Eaker, D., 606, 616
 Eargle, D. H., 895, 905
 Early, P. W., 752
 Easterbrook, K., 374
 Easterbrook, K. B. J., 376
 Eaton, B. L., 950
 Eaton, C. R., 931
 Eaton, R. P., 405, 406
 Eaton, W. A., 322
 Ebashi, S., 504, 934, 935
 Ebel, R. E., 318-20, 324-27,
 329-31
 Ebner, E., 70
 Eccleston, J. F., 944, 945, 947
 Eckel, R. H., 683, 684
 Eckert, W., 741, 742
 Eckhardt, R. A., 736
 Eckhart, W., 205, 632
 Eckstein, F., 557, 891, 892,
 902, 904-6, 908, 909, 944,
 945, 947
 Eckstein, J. D., 767, 777, 801
 Eddeland, A., 598
 Eddy, J., 618
 Eddy, M. J., 634
 Edelbluth, C., 450
 Edelman, G. M., 633, 871
 Edelmann, K., 114, 120, 127
 Edelson, P. J., 697, 711, 719
 Edelstein, C., 670
 Edenberg, H. J., 423, 425, 427,
 430, 445, 628, 632, 635,
 639-44, 646-48, 654-57,
 862
 Eder, G., 655, 1137
 Eder, M., 978, 988
 Edgington, T. S., 782, 796
 Edmond, J., 417
 Edstrom, A., 582, 583, 588
 Edwards, C. A., 302
 Edwards, C. A. F., 632
 Edwards, P. A., 833
 Eeckhout, Y., 1063, 1068
 Efrid, P. H., 81
 Efron, M. L., 1036
 Efstratiadis, A., 753
 Egawa, K., 474
 Egelrud, T., 673-75, 685, 686
 Eger-Neufeldt, I., 400
 Eggleston, L. V., 128
 Egrie, J. C., 494
 Egyed, A., 370, 371
 Egyházi, E., 732, 736
 Ehmann, C., 72
 Ehnholm, C., 673, 675, 685-87
 Ehrenberg, A., 152
 Ehrlich, E., 1032, 1033
 Ehrlich, H. A., 853
 Ehrlich, S. D., 172
- Eibl, H., 475
 Eichberg, J., 473
 Eichele, E., 103, 104
 Eicher, E. M., 730, 737
 Eicher, H., 150, 152
 Eichler, D. C., 435, 635-37,
 647
 Eichner, R. D., 829
 Eickbush, T. H., 1128, 1136
 Eicken, I., 1147
 Eigenbrod, J., 736
 Eimerl, S., 536, 548
 Eipper, B. A., 582, 583
 Eirich, L. D., 98
 Eisele, B., 104
 Eisen, A. Z., 994, 1063-66,
 1068-70, 1072
 EISENBERG, E., 921-56; 924,
 939-51
 Eisenberg, H., 1133, 1136
 Eisenberg, S., 440, 441, 451,
 669-72, 675, 676, 678
 Eisenberg, S. P., 180
 Eisenstein, R., 600, 1064, 1069
 Ekholm, J. E., 508
 Ekman, P., 67, 824
 Ekman, R., 675, 678, 685
 El Adli, F. A., 959, 961-63,
 965, 978, 979, 1065
 Elder, F. B., 737
 Elder, J. H., 633
 Elema, R. P., 1085
 Elgee, S. K., 796
 El Ghazzawi, E., 95
 Elgin, S. C. R., 650, 728, 752,
 993, 994, 1121, 1148, 1149
 Elias, S. R., 1107, 1108
 Eliason, R., 427, 429, 445,
 635, 639-47
 Elion, G. B., 383
 Elion, J., 766, 774, 777, 778,
 781, 782, 786, 791
 Elkeles, R. S., 685
 Ellenson, J. L., 119
 Ellington, E. V., 398, 402
 Elliott, H., 243
 Elliott, P., 99
 Elliott, R. J., 1045
 Elliott, W. H., 70
 Ellis, J., 719
 Ellis, P. D., 238
 Ellis, R. J., 81, 82
 Ellory, J. C., 538
 El-Maghribi, M. R., 687
 El-Maghribi, R., 688
 El-Obeid, H. A., 236
 Elsevier, S. M., 737, 738
 Elseviers, D., 184, 185, 187,
 190
 Elson, C., 478
 Elzinga, M., 912, 926
 Embden, G., 407
 Embi, N., 507, 825-27

- Emmons, S., 746
Endo, H., 522, 525
Endo, S., 568, 573
Endow, S. A., 742
Endres, G. F., 777, 782
Enfield, D. L., 766, 774, 777, 778, 782, 792
Engberg, J., 732, 741, 742
Engel, D., 309, 310
Engel, J., 602, 961, 964, 1027
Engel, M. B., 1024
Engel, P. C., 699
Engel, W., 730, 733
Engel, W. D., 293-99, 301
Engelhard, V. H., 551
Engelhorn, S. C., 477
Engelman, D. M., 912
Engers, H. D., 36, 51
England, P. J., 938
Englard, S., 374, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383
Engleman, E. R., 838
Engler, M. J., 425, 432, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
English, M., 633, 634
Englund, P. T., 637, 638
Engström, L., 67, 824
Engvall, E., 990, 991, 1072
Enns, R. K., 1099
Enoch, H. G., 94-96, 98, 99, 286-89
Enomoto, K., 544
Enomoto, T., 637, 638
Ensinger, M. J., 638
Epel, D. L., 525
Epp, O., 104, 105, 602, 610
Epstein, E. H. Jr., 959, 962, 968, 977, 978, 983, 985, 986
Epstein, P. M., 500
Erard, M., 628, 655
Erbes, D. L., 145, 151, 152
Erecinska, M., 293, 301, 303-6, 326
Erenrich, E. S., 892
Erfle, J. D., 400
Erickson, A. H., 82
Erickson, H. P., 567, 568, 570, 571, 573, 577, 581, 583-86, 588
Erickson, J. M., 429, 445, 644, 646
Erickson, K. L., 714
Erickson, L. C., 642, 647
Ericsson, L. E., 789, 800
Ericsson, L. H., 34, 39, 40, 46, 52, 600, 766, 774, 777, 778, 782, 792
Eriksson, S., 619
Erjomin, A. N., 348
Ernst, L., 113, 123, 128, 130, 132, 282, 284, 305, 316, 344-46, 479, 480, 1080, 1081, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1108
Ertel, J. C., 1016
Esko, J. D., 478, 551
Esmen, C. T., 766-69, 774, 777, 779, 782-84, 786-90, 800
Esnouf, M. P., 766, 767, 774, 777, 779, 781, 782, 784, 786, 788-90, 792
Espey, L. L., 1066
Estaban, M., 649
Estabrook, R. W., 284, 316, 325, 326, 330, 333, 334, 344, 346
Esteban, M., 637, 649
Estell, D. A., 601, 602, 604
Etherington, D. J., 972, 1064, 1071
Ettinger, J. D., 74
Evain, D., 502
Evangelidis, V., 868
Evans, C. A., 988
Evans, G. W., 373
Evans, H. J., 735, 738, 992
Evans, M. C. W., 140, 150, 151, 154
Evans, M. J., 634, 635, 639
Evans, P. J., 972
Evans, P. R., 912
Evans, R. I., 529
Evans, R. W., 364
Evanston, J. M., 600, 971, 1064-67, 1069-72
Evenson, K. J., 833, 836
Everitt, M., 80, 968, 971
Evers, J. L., 786, 800
Evtodienko, Y., 1101
Eyler, E. H., 361
Eyre, D. R., 977, 978
Eytan, E., 118, 1103
Ezrailson, E. G., 938
- F
- Fagard, R., 379, 385
Fain, J. N., 546
Fairman, M., 678, 679
Fairbairn, D., 1032
Fajer, J., 336, 347
Falaschi, A., 634-37, 639, 643
Fales, H., 686
Falk, D. R., 258
Falk, J. E., 777, 778, 782
Falk, L., 213
Falke, D., 635, 636
Falkow, S., 649
Fallon, H. J., 270, 274, 464, 468, 469, 477, 478
Faloona, G. R., 398, 402
Fan, H., 216, 217, 219
Fancher, H., 426
Fancher, J., 233
Fangman, W. L., 649, 856, 858-60, 863, 864, 869, 871
Fanning, E., 210, 635, 654
Farabaugh, P., 852, 865
Farb, D. L., 364
Farb, R. M., 85
Fareed, G. C., 205, 207, 424, 433, 450, 628, 632, 633, 639-41, 648
Farfel, Z., 544, 545
Farina, L. J., 240
Farina, P. R., 234, 240
Farmer, J. L., 1013, 1014
Farnham, A. E., 710, 711
Farr, A. G., 713, 714
Farrance, M. L., 508
Farrant, J. L., 376
Farrell, K. W., 587
Farrell, P. M., 470
Farrelly, F. W., 851, 853, 866, 867
Farren, S. B., 479, 480
Farron, F., 114, 115
Faruliam, A. E., 696
Fasman, G. D., 286, 375, 612, 735, 1131, 1133
Fasold, H., 44, 52, 583
Fass, D. N., 774, 777, 782, 786
Faulkner, C. S., 1067, 1069
Faulk, K., 1050
Fausto-Sterling, A., 258
Fauvel, F., 992
Fava, R. A., 362, 366, 367, 369
Fayle, D. R. H., 1105
Fedak, S. A., 555
Fedorko, M. E., 713
Fedoroff, N. V., 746, 747, 749-51, 866
Fee, J. A., 700
Feeney, R. E., 359, 360, 368, 369, 373, 595, 608, 614, 615
Feigins, M. Y., 1081, 1108
Feigon, J., 1117
Feil, P. D., 1045
Feingold, D. S., 1039
Feinman, R. D., 620, 767, 777, 801
Feinstein, G., 615
Felber, J.-P., 265
Feldman, D. A., 471
Feldman, K., 35, 36, 48, 49
Feldmann, H., 748
Feldmann, R. J., 907
Felig, P., 398, 417
Feliu, J. E., 410, 825
Felle, H., 1083, 1084
Felsch, G., 987
FELSENFIELD, G., 1115-56; 628, 654, 655, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1127-29, 1134, 1136, 1139, 1143, 1148, 1150

1172 AUTHOR INDEX

- Felton, R. H., 336, 347
 Felts, J. M., 398, 401, 683, 686
 Felts, P. W., 404, 405
 Fenton, J. W. II, 767, 777, 778, 782, 801
 Ferguson, E. W., 782
 Ferguson, J., 632
 Ferguson, J. J. Jr., 70
 Ferguson, K. A., 473
 Ferguson, K. M., 539, 540, 542-45, 548, 555, 558
 Ferguson, S. J., 1086, 1089, 1090
 Ferguson-Miller, S., 56
 Fernlund, P., 777, 778, 782, 792, 800
 Feron, J. L., 376
 Fessler, J. H., 958, 961, 964, 974, 979, 1065
 Fessler, L. I., 958, 961, 964, 974, 979, 1065
 Fésus, L., 522
 Fetzner, V., 232
 Feuth, H., 612
 Fax, G., 678
 Fey, G., 633
 Fichot, O., 635
 Fidanian, H. M., 442
 Fiddes, J. C., 437, 442
 Field, K. W., 351
 Fielding, C. J., 673-75, 680, 685, 688
 Fielding, J., 371
 Fielding, P. E., 673-75, 680, 685
 Fields, J. E., 796
 Fierro, F. J., 1016
 Fiers, W., 210, 218, 632
 Fietzek, P. P., 958, 962-69, 971-74, 976, 978, 988, 990, 991, 993, 1065, 1072
 Fife, K. H., 633
 Fife, T. H., 234
 Filip, D. J., 767, 777, 801
 FILLINGAME, R. H., 1079-1113; 527, 1086, 1087, 1097-101, 1103, 1104, 1106
 Filman, D. J., 231
 Finazzi-Agro, A., 379, 700
 Finch, C. A., 371, 372, 374
 Finch, J. E. Jr., 960, 966, 967, 971, 993, 1064, 1067
 Finch, J. T., 655, 1117, 1118, 1136, 1140, 1144, 1148
 Finch, R. A., 478
 Findlay, J. B., 914
 Findly, R. C., 741
 Fineberg, R. A., 385
 Fink, A. M., 864
 Fink, E., 606, 614, 615
 Fink, G. R., 256, 261, 848, 850-57, 863, 865, 867, 871
 Fink, K., 274, 275
 Fink, L. M., 529
 Finkelstein, D. B., 858
 Finkenstadt, W. R., 601, 602
 Finlay, T. H., 1038, 1039, 1045
 Finlayson, J. S., 518-21, 529, 787, 790
 Finne, J., 360
 Finnegan, D. J., 728, 751
 Firkin, B. G., 260
 Firtel, R. A., 731, 739, 741, 751, 752
 Fischbach, F. A., 373, 374, 376, 384
 Fischer, E., 1024
 Fischer, E. H., 34, 35, 38-40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 595, 815, 819, 820
 Fischer, H., 234, 697
 Fish, W. W., 374-79, 381, 382
 Fisher, D. B., 245, 246
 Fisher, P. A., 635, 637, 647
 Fisher, W. D., 1071
 Fitcha, P., 1019, 1036
 Fittler, F., 633, 1142
 Fitzgerald, M. A., 620
 Fitzgerald, V., 467
 Fitzpatrick, P., 359, 378-82
 Flaks, J. G., 240
 Flangas, A. L., 494
 Flashman, S., 167, 176
 Flashner, M. S., 245
 Flavell, R. A., 751, 851
 Flavell, R. B., 736
 Flavin, M., 583, 816
 Fleckenstein, B., 213
 Fleischhauer, J., 495
 Fleischer, B., 463, 465, 469, 471-75
 Fleischer, S., 463, 465, 469, 471-75
 Fleischmajer, R., 976
 Fleischner, G., 478
 Fleming, B., 521
 Fleming, P. J., 285, 286, 466
 Fless, G. M., 688
 Fletcher, J., 371
 FLETTERICK, R. J., 31-61; 35, 38, 40, 42-58, 912
 Flint, S. J., 210
 Flores, L., 649
 Flohé, L., 103, 104
 Flood, T. C., 246
 Flora, A., 83
 Floren, C. H., 671
 Flores, J., 556
 Flory, P. J. Jr., 445, 640-42
 Floss, H. G., 236, 239
 Fluck, M., 205
 Flügel, R. M., 425, 426
 Flynn, D. D., 508
 Foà, P., 404
 Foder, B., 508
 Foe, V. E., 653, 730
 Fogel, M., 208
 Fohring, B., 634
 Foidart, J.-M., 977, 978
 FOLK, J. E., 517-31; 518-23, 525-29
 Folk, W. R., 181, 466
 Folkers, K., 302
 Foltmann, B., 595
 Foltz, C. M., 94
 Foner, S., 321, 322, 327
 Fong, K.-L., 717
 Fontaine, Y.-A., 552
 Fontecilla-Campa, J., 228
 Foote, C. S., 698, 701, 702
 Forchhammer, J., 166
 Ford, K. M., 1126
 Ford, L. E., 952
 Ford, P. J., 745
 Ford-Hutchinson, A. W., 368
 Forgac, M. D., 603
 Forget, B. G., 751
 Forget, P., 288, 289
 Forman, A., 336, 347
 Formanek, H., 602, 610
 Forn, J., 510
 Forrest, L., 985, 986
 Forsham, P. H., 405
 Forstrom, J. W., 104, 105
 Forte, M. A., 649, 859
 Forte, T., 678
 Fosset, M., 43
 Fossum, K., 600
 Foster, C. J., 556, 559
 Foster, D. L., 1086, 1087, 1097-101
 Foster, D. N., 635
 FOSTER, D. W., 395-420; 397, 398, 400-10, 412-16, 418
 Foster, R. J., 603
 Foster, S. J., 535
 Fothergill, L. A., 889
 Foucher, M., 308, 309
 Foulkes, J. G., 506, 507, 547, 831
 Fournet, B., 359-61
 Fournier, P., 855, 856, 870, 871
 Foury, F., 309
 Fouts, D. L., 731, 740, 750
 Fowden, L., 1016, 1017, 1034, 1043
 Fox, C. F., 526
 Fox, D. F., 732
 Fox, I. H., 272
 Fox, R. M., 260, 261, 266-68, 273, 274
 Fraefel, W., 618
 France, E. S., 620
 Francis, G., 967, 993
 Francis, S. H., 838

- Francke, B., 445, 639-41, 643-47, 649
 Franco, L., 859
 FRANK, L., 1005-61; 1011, 1014, 1020, 1047
 Franke, W. W., 476, 481, 730, 731, 742
 Frankel, G., 739
 Frankel, R. B., 140, 143, 150-53, 157, 158, 321, 322, 327
 Frankham, R., 744
 Franklin, F. C. H., 1040
 Franklin, N. C., 169, 186
 Franklin, S. G., 1123
 Franklin, T. J., 554
 Fransson, L.-A., 801, 802
 Franza, B. R. Jr., 787, 790
 Franzblau, C., 1065, 1066
 Franzl, A. T., 85
 Fraser, A. B., 941, 942
 Fraser, J. M. K., 639, 642, 645, 647
 Frearson, N., 929, 931
 Frederic, J., 697
 Fredrickson, D. S., 686
 Freedlander, E. F., 651
 Freedman, R., 1008
 Freedman, S. D., 510
 Freeman, I. L., 978, 979
 Freeman, J. P., 768, 777, 784, 790
 Freeman, R. H., 80
 Freer, S. T., 140, 150, 156, 157, 231
 Freeze, H., 673, 674, 686
 Frei, J., 705
 Freifelder, D., 649
 Freisheim, J. H., 231
 Frenkel, G. D., 424, 431, 450, 635, 637, 639
 Frenkel, N., 212, 214
 Fretto, L. J., 782
 Freund, R., 755
 Freundlich, M., 191
 Frey, J., 70
 Frey, L., 433, 450, 637
 Frey, P. A., 885, 886, 891, 892, 902, 903, 905, 911
 Freyssinet, J.-M., 522, 523
 Freysz, L., 471, 472
 Freytag, J. W., 962, 976, 993
 Fridland, A., 636
 Fridovich, I., 696-701, 708, 717, 718
 Fried, M., 201, 202, 205, 207, 208, 632
 Friedberg, E. C., 654
 Friedberg, F., 1044
 Frieden, E., 364, 369, 383
 Friedkin, M. J., 228, 231, 236
 Friedl, C., 1097
 Friedl, P., 1097, 1100, 1105
 Friedman, B., 407
 Friedman, C. A., 642
 Friedman, D. L., 635, 642, 648
 Friedman, G., 682, 688
 Friezner, S. J., 781, 782
 Frigon, R. P., 566, 567, 570, 574, 583, 584
 Frischauf, A. M., 977
 Fristrom, J. W., 258
 Fritsch, E. F., 216, 217, 751
 Fritsch, P., 552
 Fritz, H., 72, 73, 77, 595-97, 606, 608, 612-15
 Fritz, I. B., 398, 399, 401, 403, 409
 Fromm, H. J., 882, 885
 Frunzio, R., 186, 190
 Fryklund, L., 778, 782
 Fuccaro, C., 378
 Fuchs, C., 700
 Fuchs, S., 993
 Fudenburg, H. H., 708
 Fugiwara, K., 588
 Fuhrman, J., 126
 Fuhrman, S. A., 748, 868
 Fuji, S., 782, 783
 Fujii, M., 606, 611, 617
 Fujii, T., 973
 Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., 755
 Fujikawa, K., 75, 595, 766, 769, 774, 777-79, 782, 786, 792-94, 796-99, 801, 802, 820
 Fujimoto, D., 958, 986, 993, 1026, 1028, 1032, 1033, 1042, 1043
 Fujimoto, W. Y., 683, 684
 Fujimura, F. K., 169
 Fujimura, S., 275
 Fujinaga, K., 210
 Fujita, T., 94, 96
 Fujiwara, K., 584, 616
 Fujiyama, A., 425, 427-29, 431-35, 439, 445-47, 450, 640, 646
 Fukahara, H., 857
 Fukuda, A., 440
 Fukuda, M., 380, 655, 1138
 Fukui, S., 463, 464
 Fukui, T., 36, 42, 52
 Fukunaga, K., 1035, 1036
 Fukushima, M., 824
 Fukuyama, H., 479
 Fuller, F., 977
 Fuller, F. B., 1147
 Fuller, R. S., 175, 182, 187
 Fullmer, H. M., 79, 1063, 1068, 1069
 Fulmer, A. W., 1131, 1133
 Fulmer, J. D., 987
 Funderud, S., 632, 642, 648, 649
 Fung, C., 477
 Furber, V., 859, 860, 1143
 Furie, B., 766, 767, 777, 792, 795, 797
 Furie, B. C., 792
 Furlan, M., 782, 796
 Furrer, H. J., 228, 229
 Furthmayr, H., 958, 965, 972, 976-78, 987
 Futai, M., 1096-98
 Fuyamada, H., 986
 Fyfe, J. A., 268, 269
 Fyrberg, E. A., 752
 G
 Gabbiani, G., 987
 Gaber, B. P., 368
 Gabig, T. G., 703, 705, 706, 717
 Gabuzda, J. G., 379
 Gadian, D. G., 48, 52, 945, 946
 Gaertner, F. H., 66, 262, 820
 Gaffney, P. J., 782
 Gafni, A., 365
 Gage, J., 1070
 Gage, L. P., 214, 732, 740, 750, 994
 Gagnon, J., 615
 Gailbraith, W., 800
 Gainer, H., 67
 Gaiti, A., 475
 Galante, Y. M., 293, 304, 1097
 Galas, D. J., 637
 Galasko, G., 823, 836
 Galen, T. J., 719
 Galivan, J. H., 237
 Gall, J. G., 730, 733, 735, 736, 741-44, 750
 Galla, M. J., 552, 553
 Gallagher, A., 1097
 Gallant, J., 74
 Gallimore, P. H., 210
 Gallinaro-Matringe, H., 81
 Gallo, R. C., 636, 645
 Gallop, P. M., 1064-66
 Gallwitz, D., 1125, 1126, 1136
 Galmiche, J. M., 116, 117
 Gambarini, A. G., 733, 742
 Gambino-Giuffrida, A., 645, 646
 Game, J. C., 863
 Gamper, H., 1012
 Gams, R. A., 362, 371
 Ganem, D., 174, 182
 Ganesan, A. T., 441
 Ganesan, D., 675
 Ganguly, P., 526
 Gannon, F., 753
 Ganong, W. F., 65, 66, 79, 80
 Ganrot, P. O., 789, 791
 Ganther, H. E., 103-6
 Ganzoni, A. M., 373
 Garapin, A., 753

1174 AUTHOR INDEX

- Garbers, D. L., 543, 553
 Garcia Blanco, F., 52, 54
 Gard, D. L., 529
 Gardell, S. J., 66, 73
 Gardlund, B., 781, 782
 Gardner, D. L., 1045
 Gardner, E. A., 500
 Gardner, J. F., 186, 191
 Gard, A., 633, 1139, 1149
 GARFINKEL, A. S., 667-93;
 673-75, 677, 681-83, 685
 Garfinkel, D., 821
 Gargano, S., 745
 Gariglio, P., 1150
 Garland, P. B., 288-90, 400,
 403, 465, 821
 Garlaschi, F. M., 1085
 Garlick, P. J., 72
 Garon, C. F., 204, 648, 650
 Garrard, W. T., 633, 1121,
 1126, 1129, 1138, 1139,
 1143
 Garrett, C., 237
 Garrett, N. E., 371
 Garrett, R. J., 371
 Garrison, J. C., 544, 546
 Garrison, M. M., 683, 684
 Garrone, R., 994
 Gascoigne, I. M., 233
 Gaskin, F., 567-69, 572-74,
 579, 583-88
 Gasser, A. B., 1050
 Gatehouse, J. A., 889
 Gates, F. T., 447
 Gates, J., 473
 Gatmaitan, Z., 478
 Gatt, S., 472
 Gaubatz, J. W., 734, 735
 Gaumert, R., 833
 Gaumont, T., 243
 Gaunt, S. J., 979, 983
 Gaush, C. R., 600, 618
 Gauss, D. H., 748
 Gauss, V., 981, 982
 Gauthier, L. M., 1100
 Gautschi, J. R., 634, 639, 640,
 642, 647, 649
 Gavras, H., 80
 Gavras, I., 80
 Gay, R., 977-79, 985
 Gay, S., 972, 976-81, 984, 985,
 987, 988, 992, 993
 Gayda, J. P., 144, 152, 154,
 155
 Gaylor, J. L., 318, 321
 Gazdan, C., 550
 Gebhardt, M., 615
 Gedamu, L., 755
 Geelen, M. J. H., 477, 478,
 833, 836
 Gefter, M. L., 177, 180, 422,
 450, 451, 637-39
 Gehring, W. J., 747, 750, 755
 Gehron, P., 975, 978, 979, 988
 Geider, K., 422, 436, 437, 442
 Gelb, L. D., 201
 Gelehrter, T. D., 73, 76
 Gelfand, D. H., 739, 740, 745,
 750, 851, 853, 866
 Gelfand, V. I., 577, 583
 Gelin, R. E., 753
 Gellerfors, P., 293, 298, 300,
 301
 Gellert, M., 424, 435, 451
 Gelman, R. A., 973
 Gemmill, R. G., 191
 Gemmrich, A. R., 1023
 Gennis, R. B., 707
 Gentner, P., 646
 Gentry, L., 618
 Georgiev, G. P., 1116, 1139
 Georgiev, O. I., 738
 Gerard, C., 285, 286
 Gerard, K. W., 708, 709
 Gerard, R. W., 696
 Gerbaud, C., 855, 856, 870,
 871
 Gerber, G., 1037
 Gerber, G. B., 1037
 Gerbi, S. A., 733, 736, 740, 750
 Gergely, J., 934, 935, 939
 Gergely, P., 829, 830
 Gerhart, J. C., 567, 568, 570,
 575, 583-85
 Gerich, J. E., 405
 Gerlt, J. A., 892
 Germain, G. S., 108
 Germersaad, S. E., 258
 Germond, J.-E., 655, 1134,
 1136, 1137, 1148
 Gerolami, A., 476
 Gerritsen, W. J., 550
 Gershey, E. L., 816
 Gersonde, K., 150, 152
 Gertler, A., 615
 Gertler, M. M., 791
 Gerver, G. E., 285
 Gest, H., 117
 Getz, G. S., 473, 669
 Geynet, P., 536, 537
 Gharibian, J., 710, 711
 Ghatnekar, R., 732
 Gherardini, P. L., 1086
 Ghosh, P. K., 632
 Giachero, D., 632
 Giacomoni, D., 734
 Giallongo, A., 743
 Giambrone, M.-A., 977, 978
 Gibbs, W., 442, 443
 Gibney, E., 990
 Gibson, D. M., 833, 834, 836
 Gibson, F., 1096-98, 1105,
 1106
 Gibson, G. G., 327, 329
 Gibson, J. F., 143, 359, 363,
 364, 366
 Gibson, W. T., 1064
 Giddings, J. C., 768, 777, 789
 Giesel, M., 583
 Gilbert, S. G., 1117
 Gilbert, W., 167, 176, 186, 440,
 745, 853, 865, 866, 1120
 Gilchrist, P. S., 265
 Gilead, Z., 638
 Gill, D. M., 544, 823
 Gill, G. N., 435
 Gillam, I. C., 749
 Gillam, S., 851, 852, 865
 Gilles, A. M., 1066
 Gillespie, D., 730
 Gillissen, D., 778, 779, 782
 Gillis, J. M., 937
 Gillum, A. M., 632
 Gillum, W. O., 143, 151-53,
 157, 158
 GILMAN, A. G., 533-64;
 536-49, 552, 554-56, 558,
 559
 Gilman, N., 707
 Gilmore, R. A., 748, 865, 868
 Gilmour, L., 274
 Gilvarg, C., 17, 74
 Gimble, J., 503
 Gimpler, G. M., 867
 Gimpel, J. A., 1021, 1022
 Gineitis, A. A., 859
 Ginsberg, H. S., 638
 Ginsberg, M. H., 992
 Ginsburg, A., 836, 837
 Giorgini, D., 475
 Giovannella, B. C., 213
 Girard, M., 634
 Girardet, J. L., 376
 Girardi, A. J., 201
 Girault, G., 116, 117
 Girgis, M., 398
 Giori, C. P., 1126
 Giori, K. V., 1024
 Giro, M. G., 973
 Gisslow, M. T., 1066
 Gittel, S. N., 767, 769, 774, 777,
 786-90, 801
 Gitler, C., 118, 1103
 Giudice, G., 743
 Gjoennæss, H., 802
 Gjone, E., 678
 Glanville, R., 959, 960, 962,
 963, 965, 967, 969, 970,
 978
 Glanville, R. W., 962-69, 971,
 972, 974, 976, 978, 1065,
 1067, 1069
 Glaser, D. A., 863
 Glaser, L., 51
 Glaser, M., 473, 551
 Glasgow, L. R., 361
 Glass, E. A., 698, 711, 719
 Glassberg, J., 439, 450, 637
 Glätzer, K. H., 740, 750

- Gleisner, J. M., 231
 Glenn, K. C., 526
 Glickman, R. M., 679
 Glimcher, M. J., 978, 1064, 1071
 Glinsmann, W. H., 829, 830, 835
 Glomset, J. A., 672, 678, 679
 Glorieux, F. H., 1066
 Glover, C. V. C., 1123, 1124
 Glover, D. M., 739, 740, 742
 Glusker, J. P., 888
 Glynn, L. E., 958
 Glynn, P., 1084
 Gnegy, M. E., 509
 Godson, G. N., 437, 440, 442, 452
 Godzik, C. A., 698, 711
 Goenaga, A., 374
 Goetsch, L., 585, 588, 848, 849, 859
 Goetzl, E. J., 705
 Goff, C. G., 816
 Goff, S. P., 204
 Goffeau, A., 309
 Gold, A. M., 36, 51, 52
 Gold, R. A., 368
 Goldbaum, D. M., 782
 Goldberg, A. L., 64, 66-69, 74, 84, 1072
 Goldberg, A. R., 769, 777
 Goldberg, B., 974, 975, 990, 993
 Goldberg, M. E., 39
 Goldberg, N. D., 500
 Goldberger, R., 293-95
 Goldblatt, D., 1128
 Goldblum, R. M., 275
 Goldhaber, P., 1064, 1071
 Goldie, A. H., 707
 Goldknopf, I. L., 1123, 1126
 Goldman, B. M., 82
 Goldman, R., 820
 Goldman, R. D., 503, 504, 929
 Goldring, E. S., 858
 Golds, E. E., 1071
 Goldsmith, L. A., 521, 522, 524
 Goldsmith, M. R., 753, 754
 Goldstein, A., 1032
 Goldstein, B. D., 710
 Goldstein, D. A., 633, 634
 Goldstein, I. M., 697
 Goldstein, J. L., 476, 481, 526, 671, 833, 834
 Goldstein, R. N., 442
 Goldstein, Z., 600
 Goldstone, A., 68, 1035, 1036, 1044, 1047, 1048
 Goldthwait, D. A., 447
 Golker, C. F., 43, 44
 Goll, D. E., 75
 Gollwitzer, R., 781, 782
 Gomes, S. L., 494
 Gómez-Eichelmann, M. C., 436
 Gong, E. L., 678
 Gonzalez, C., 595
 Gonzalez, J. E., 550
 Gonzalez-Gronow, M., 786, 800
 Good, N. E., 126, 1092-94
 Good, R. A., 697
 Goodflesh, R., 754
 Goodford, P. J., 527
 Goodman, D. B. P., 582
 Goodman, H. M., 748, 853, 867, 868
 Goodman, M., 491
 Goodman, M. F., 637
 Goodman, S. L., 1036, 1048
 Goodwin, D. C., 1117, 1120, 1140
 Goodwin, G. H., 1140
 Goodwin, G. J., 1138
 Goody, R. S., 905, 940, 944-47
 Gopinath, R. M., 508
 Gopinathan, K. P., 637
 Gorbunoff, M. J., 573, 580
 Gordon, Y. B., 374
 Gordon, C. N., 860
 Gordon, D. J., 950
 Gordon, E. E., 398
 Gordon, J. L., 992
 Gordon, S., 1064
 Gordon, V. C., 1132, 1133
 Gordzeladze, J. O., 1046
 Gore, T. B., 554, 559
 Gorecka, A., 504, 926, 927
 Goren, M., 272
 Gorenstein, D. G., 898, 914
 Gorinsky, B., 362, 364
 Gorman, J. J., 523, 529
 Gorovskiy, M. A., 732, 748, 750, 1123, 1124
 Gosden, C., 738
 Gosden, J. R., 737, 738
 Gospodarowicz, D., 85, 982
 Got, C., 881
 Gotterer, G. S., 528
 Gottesfeld, J. M., 633, 1142
 Gottesman, M., 176, 178, 186, 739
 Gottesman, M. M., 435, 451
 Gotto, A. M. Jr., 476, 669, 670, 672, 678, 684
 Gottschalk, G., 95
 Gouault, M., 790
 Gould, B. S., 1030
 Gould, H. J., 1137
 Gould, J. M., 117, 119, 1094, 1101, 1105
 Gould, R. G., 833
 Gould, R. R., 585
 Gouliau, M., 422, 423, 427, 429, 433, 445, 450, 639, 640, 642, 644-47
 Gouliau, S. H., 427
 Gouterman, M., 322
 Govers-Riemsdag, J. W. P., 766, 767, 785, 786, 788
 Goy, M. F., 816
 Grab, D. J., 510
 Grabarek, Z., 492, 494, 934
 Grüber, P., 117, 1092
 Grabnar, M., 1020, 1021
 Grace, C. I., 373
 Grace, N. D., 383
 Graessmann, A., 633
 Graf, H., 333
 Graf, L., 601
 Graf, T., 1101, 1103
 Graffstrom, R. H., 445, 640, 644
 Graham, C. F., 979, 983
 Graham, F. L., 210, 218
 Graham, G., 368
 Graham, I., 361
 Graham, R. C., 698
 Grahn, D. T., 600
 Grainger, R., 650, 652, 654, 1138
 Gralla, J., 634, 1135
 Grand, R. J. A., 491, 493, 495, 505, 934
 Grandchamp, C., 857, 869, 870
 Granett, S., 576, 584, 585
 Granger, A. S., 1019, 1021, 1023
 Granick, S., 359, 376, 377, 384, 385
 Granner, D. K., 651
 Granot, J., 910
 Granström, H., 732
 Grant, A. B., 94
 Grant, M. E., 958, 961, 964, 975, 978-80, 983
 Gratecos, D., 56
 Gratzner, W. B., 43, 945
 Graves, D. J., 32-36, 38, 42, 49, 51, 52, 56, 815
 Gray, A. J. Jr., 521, 792
 Gray, A. M., 180
 Gray, G., 362, 368
 Gray, H. B., 150, 323, 376
 Gray, R. E., 81
 Gray, R. R., 509
 Gray, R. W., 81
 Graziani, F., 745
 Greaser, M. L., 934, 935
 Green, A. A., 33, 34, 43, 55, 815
 Green, D. E., 1037, 1042
 Green, G., 1066
 Green, H., 207, 272, 476, 477, 524, 683, 684
 Green, J. W., 508
 Green, L. J., 606, 613
 Green, M., 633, 635, 638, 643
 Green, M. H., 1150

1176 AUTHOR INDEX

- Green, P., 468
 Green, P. H. R., 679
 Green, S., 382, 699
 Green, T. R., 596
 Greenberg, C. S., 720
 Greenberg, D. B., 974
 Greenberg, D. M., 236, 261, 385, 472, 473
 Greenberg, M. S., 383
 Greene, F. D., 337
 Greene, L. E., 924, 945, 948, 949, 951
 Greene, L. J., 72, 595, 607, 611, 613
 Greengard, O., 1016
 Greengard, P., 510, 574, 576, 582, 815
 Greenough, W. B. III, 398
 Greenquist, A. C., 783, 784
 Greenstein, J. P., 1035, 1044
 Greenwald, M. A., 383
 Gregeman, R. I., 547
 Gregory, D. H., 476
 Gregory, D. W., 373, 376, 377, 383
 Greil, W., 1116, 1148
 Greim, H., 642
 Grenson, M., 70
 Greschner, S., 328
 Gresser, M., 132
 Greten, H., 673, 686, 687
 Grierson, D., 731
 Griffin, B., 632
 Griffin, B. E., 201, 205, 207
 Griffin, B. W., 318, 319, 323, 326, 331, 340, 342, 348, 350, 351
 Griffin, D. E., 216
 Griffin, J. D., 632, 633
 Griffin, J. H., 76, 766, 767, 769, 774, 777, 785, 796-99
 Griffin, M., 523
 Griffith, A. L., 374, 382
 Griffith, J., 451
 Griffith, O. W., 263
 Griffiths, G. R., 1128
 Griffiths, J. R., 33, 37, 55
 Griggs, T. R., 796
 Grigliatti, T. A., 749
 Grillo, H. C., 1063, 1069
 Grimaldi, P., 469, 476, 477
 Grinnell, F., 990
 GRISHAM, L. M., 565-91
 Grisolia, S., 66, 263, 888-90
 Grivell, L. A., 748, 846
 Groben, H. D., 800
 Grobner, W., 261, 266
 Groener, J. E. M., 477, 478
 Grohlich, D., 371, 382
 Grollman, E. F., 550
 Gromet-Elhanan, Z., 1085, 1089, 1097
 Grondahl, N. J., 781, 782
 Groneberg, J., 210
 Groot, G. S. P., 308
 Groot, P. H. E., 463
 Gross, J., 961, 967, 971, 976, 978, 984, 990, 993, 1063-71
 Gross, M., 523
 Gross, R. D., 1020
 Gross, T., 234
 Gross-Bellard, M., 1134, 1148
 Grosschedl, R., 749
 Grossman, L. I., 857, 858
 Groudine, M., 1125, 1149
 Groves, J. T., 316, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343
 Gruenstein, E., 927, 929
 Grummt, F., 633
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 19, 885
 Grunstein, M., 851
 Grunthaner, F. J., 150, 323
 Gruol, D. J., 732
 Grupe, H. E., 1069
 Gruss, P., 634
 Grüter, F., 748
 Grutzner, J. B., 887, 895
 Gruzinski, G. M., 80
 Gryder, R. M., 1033, 1038, 1039, 1041-46
 Guarente, L. P., 182, 192
 Gubbins, E. J., 853, 870
 Gubler, U., 741
 Guchait, R. B., 244
 Gudas, L. J., 65, 72, 269, 271-73, 275
 Guengerich, F. P., 316, 319, 331, 332
 Guerineau, M., 846, 855-58, 869-71
 Guerrieri, F., 304, 307, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1102
 Gubanig, M. E., 261, 262, 266, 268
 Guidotti, G., 901
 Guilbert, L. J., 108, 370
 Guild, W. R., 424
 Guillin, M. C., 768, 777, 784, 790
 Gulyaeva, J. G., 577, 583
 Gumpert, R. I., 648, 881, 891
 Gumprecht, J. G., 784
 Gunsalus, I. C., 17, 316, 318-20, 322, 323, 326, 331-34, 337, 340, 343
 Gunsalus, R. F., 165, 172
 Gunson, D. E., 972, 979
 Guntaka, R. V., 215, 218
 Günther, E., 444
 Günzler, W. A., 103, 104
 Gupta, C. M., 285
 Gupta, R. K., 908, 910, 911
 Gupta, R. N., 1017
 Gurdon, J. B., 730, 747
 Gurley, L. R., 1126
 Gurney, T. Jr., 635
 Gusev, N. B., 937
 Gussunder, E., 213
 Gustafsson, J.-A., 344-46
 Gustavson, K. H., 1033
 Gustow, E., 688
 Gutai, M. W., 632, 649
 Gutfreund, H., 879, 894, 896, 897, 944, 945, 947
 Guthrie, J. P., 912
 Guthrow, C. E. Jr., 582
 Gutmann, S. M., 370
 Gutnick, D., 1105
 Gutowski, S. J., 1100
 Guynn, R. W., 408, 410, 465
 Guyon, A., 71
 Guzelian, P. S., 477, 478
 Guzman, N. A., 958, 961, 964, 979, 1030, 1065
- ## H
- Haake, P. C., 914
 Haaker, H., 508
 Haar, W., 892
 Haas, J., 375
 Haas, R., 80, 81
 Habal, F. M., 802
 Haber, E., 542
 Haber, F., 699
 Haber, J. E., 863
 Haberman, M., 386
 Hachmann, H. J., 639
 Hackenberg, H., 95, 290, 291
 Hackett, F. B., 738
 Hackney, D. D., 880, 894, 895, 1107, 1108
 Haddock, B. A., 282, 287-89, 1096, 1099, 1105
 Haddox, M. K., 500
 Hadjilov, A. A., 738
 Haegeman, G., 632
 Hafeman, D. G., 103, 712
 Haga, K., 536-39
 Haga, T., 536-39, 546, 555, 568, 584
 Hägele, E., 70
 Hageman, T. C., 777, 782
 Hager, L. P., 288, 321, 322, 347, 632, 707
 Hager, S. E., 256, 262, 266, 269, 274-76
 Hagerstrand, I., 678
 Haggis, G. H., 376
 Hagihara, B., 282, 285
 Hagopian, H. K., 1125
 Hague, D. R., 736
 Hahn, D., 371, 373
 Hahn, E., 972, 978
 Hahn, L., 275
 Hahne, S., 869
 Haid, A., 308, 309
 Haiech, J., 491, 497, 508, 509

- Haight, M., 732
 Haimo, L. T., 584, 585
 Hajra, A. K., 466, 467
 Hakim, J., 704
 Hakkinen, H. M., 1022
 Haldar, D., 464, 465
 Hales, C. N., 67
 Halford, S. E., 879
 Haliwell, B., 700
 Hall, B. D., 172, 748, 851-53,
 865, 867, 868
 Hall, C. E., 782
 Hall, D. O., 143, 144, 149-52,
 154, 155, 323
 Hall, E. S., 232
 Hall, J. G., 1019
 Hall, L., 731
 Hall, M., 796
 Hall, P. K., 598
 Hall, R. H., 569, 570, 576, 584
 Hallak, M. E., 583, 816
 Hallberg, D., 680
 Haller, O., 715
 Hallett, B. P., 719
 Hallett, F. R., 719
 Halliday, J. W., 386
 Halme, J., 1027, 1066
 Halpern, B. J., 1050
 Halse, J., 1046
 Halvorsen, H. O., 731, 742,
 857, 866, 867
 Ham, R. G., 108
 Hamada, H., 745
 Hamada, K., 172
 Hamaguchi, Y., 80, 81
 Hama-Inaba, H., 433
 Hamasaki, N., 887
 Hamer, D., 751, 753
 Hamerton, J. L., 738
 Hamid, M. A., 601, 602
 Hamilton, G. A., 246, 247,
 334, 336, 337
 Hamilton, R. L., 669, 672, 678
 Hamilton, W. A., 1084, 1085
 Hamilton, W. G., 108
 Hamkalo, B. A., 1145, 1146
 Hamlin, J. L., 650
 Hamlin, R., 231
 Hamm, D. J., 907
 Hamm, L., 424, 435, 451
 Hammel, R., 782
 Hammerschmidt, D. E., 720
 Hammes, G. G., 115, 116, 122,
 881
 Hammond, W. M., 221
 Hammond, G. S., 700, 702,
 717, 718
 Hammond, J., 1050
 Hamon, C. B., 697, 716
 Hamprecht, K., 633
 Han, C.-H., 889
 Han, K. K., 574
 Han, S., 650, 654, 1138
 Han, Y. N., 782, 783
 Hanada, K., 1072
 Hanafusa, H., 216
 Hanahan, D., 977
 Hanahan, D. J., 508, 766-69,
 774, 777, 779, 781, 782,
 784, 786-88, 790-92, 799,
 802
 Hanaoka, F., 635, 636
 Hanash, S. M., 67
 Hanawalt, P. C., 424, 433, 442,
 450, 863
 Hanbauer, L., 503
 Hance, A. J., 971, 981, 983,
 987, 994, 1067
 Hancock, R., 650, 651, 1126,
 1129
 Hand, R., 425, 427, 445, 632,
 648, 649
 Handa, H., 221, 466, 475
 Handschumacher, R. E., 270
 Hanigan, H., 524
 Hannig, K., 1064
 Hancock, F., 743
 Hanoune, J., 536-39, 547, 552
 Hansen, B. A., 1036
 Hansen, C. B., 216
 Hansen, R. J., 70, 73
 Hansford, R. G., 1015, 1021
 Hanski, E., 502, 551, 553, 555
 Hanson, A. N., 1024
 Hanson, D. K., 308, 309
 Hanson, H., 68
 Hanson, J., 924
 Hanson, L. K., 322
 Hanson, P. G., 398
 Hanzlik, R. P., 336
 Harano, Y., 403
 Harary, I., 106, 107, 684,
 1131
 Harden, T. K., 535, 546, 556
 Harding, H. W. J., 522
 Hardman, J. G., 500
 Hardt, H., 125
 Hardy, G. W., 912
 Hare, J. F., 81, 1100
 Hargrave, P. A., 1066
 Hargrove, J. W., 1015, 1021
 Hargrove, K., 616
 Harkins, R. N., 889
 Harkness, E. J., 468
 Harkness, M. L. R., 1024
 Harkness, R. D., 1024
 Harley, E. H., 274
 Harmon, C. K., 475
 Harmony, J. A. K., 243
 Harnisch, J., 978
 Harold, F. M., 1081, 1088
 Haroutunian, P. V., 370
 Harpel, P., 800-2
 Harpel, P. C., 598, 1069
 Harper, A. A., 710, 711
 HARPER, E., 1063-78; 600,
 964, 971, 991, 993, 1063,
 1064, 1066-69, 1071, 1072
 Harper, W. G., 1095
 Harrelson, W. G., 491, 493,
 494, 497
 Harrington, P. E., 1123, 1126,
 1127
 Harrington, R. E., 1126, 1133,
 1136
 Harrington, W. F., 1028
 Harris, B., 747
 Harris, D. A., 115, 120, 121,
 123, 128, 129, 131, 1091,
 1092
 Harris, D. C., 362, 367, 368,
 370-72
 Harris, E. D. Jr., 971, 993,
 1063, 1064, 1066-70, 1072
 Harris, S. C., 1013, 1015, 1036,
 1048
 Harris, S. R., 274, 275
 Harrison, J. E., 701, 703, 717
 Harrison, P. M., 359, 373-78,
 380, 382-84
 Harrowfield, J. M., 913
 Harsch, M., 1065
 Hart, P. A., 910
 Harter, M. L., 633
 Hartley, B. S., 598, 599, 766,
 774, 777
 Hartley, J. W., 219
 Hartley, W. J., 94
 Hartman, A. L., 715
 Hartman, D., 644
 Hartman, P., 232
 Hartman, P. E., 190
 Hartman, P. G., 1139
 Hartman, S. C., 240, 370
 Hartshorne, D. J., 503, 504,
 509, 926, 927, 929-31
 Hartwell, L. H., 846, 847, 862,
 863
 Harvey, R. J., 242
 Harvey, W., 981
 Harwood, J. L., 472
 Harwood, J. P., 554, 555
 Harwood, R., 961, 964, 975,
 978, 979, 983
 Hasan, S. M., 1106
 Hascall, V. C., 1044
 Haschke, R. H., 815, 819, 820
 Hase, T., 42
 Hasegawa, H., 228, 231, 232
 Haselgrove, J. C., 938, 949
 Haselkorn, R., 732
 Haseltine, W., 219
 Haser, R., 912
 Hashimoto, C., 330
 Hashimoto, K., 1066
 Hashimoto, N., 782, 783
 Hashimoto-Yutsudo, C., 318,
 319

1178 AUTHOR INDEX

- Hashiro, C. Q., 1050
 Hasilik, A., 85
 Haskell, E. H., 424
 Haskins, K. M., 583, 588
 Hass, G. M., 600, 618
 Hasse, K., 1047
 Hassell, J. R., 985
 Hassouna, H. I., 767, 769, 774,
 777, 778, 782, 786, 789,
 800
 Hastings, J. W., 701
 Hata, R.-I., 988
 Hatano, M., 330
 Hatchikian, E. C., 142, 154
 Hatef-Haghi, D., 1072
 Hatef, Y., 293, 297, 299, 304,
 309, 1097
 Hatfield, D., 261, 268
 Hatfield, G. W., 190, 191
 Hathaway, D., 931
 Hathaway, D. R., 503, 504,
 509, 929-31
 Hatlen, L., 735
 Hattori, H., 708
 Haugen, D. A., 319, 327, 334
 Haugen, G., 802
 Haugen, H. M., 1046
 Haugli, F., 632, 642, 648, 649
 Haurowitz, F., 55
 Hauschka, S. D., 991
 Hause, A. T., 217
 Hauser, G., 473
 Hauska, G., 1090-92
 Hauska, G. A., 114
 Haus, W. H., 983
 Hauswirth, W. W., 633
 Hautman, J. M., 1107, 1108
 Havel, R. J., 675, 677, 678,
 680, 685
 Haverback, B. J., 598
 Haverkamp, J., 360, 361
 Hawkins, M., 520, 521
 Hawthorne, D. C., 847-50, 858,
 859, 868
 Hawthorne, J. N., 474
 Hay, D. I., 1065
 Hay, E. D., 984, 985, 1065
 Hay, R. V., 669
 Hayashi, O., 816, 823, 824,
 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030,
 1126
 Hayakawa, T., 831, 986
 Hayashi, H., 600, 1124, 1136
 Hayashi, K., 104, 1138
 Hayashi, M., 169, 172, 583,
 588
 Hayashi, S., 749
 Hayatsu, H., 237
 Hayduk, U., 993
 Hayihara, T., 463, 464
 Haynes, D. H., 1086
 Haywood, B. J., 244
 Hayzer, D. J., 1009-13, 1047
 Hazard, J. T., 359, 378-82
 Hazen, E. E. Jr., 914, 1120
 Hazzard, W. R., 680
 Heacock, A. M., 1034, 1037,
 1038, 1047, 1048
 Head, J. F., 494, 934
 Heald, S. M., 376
 Heasley, S., 215, 219
 Heath, M. F., 83
 Heathcote, J. G., 958, 964, 975,
 979
 Heaton, A., 274
 Hebdon, M., 548
 Heck, W. W., 1036, 1041
 Hedner, U., 801
 Hedrick, J. L., 35, 46
 Hoer, U., 70
 Heidekamp, F., 750
 Heidelberger, C., 237
 Heijneker, H. L., 210, 218
 Heilman, S. A., 1069
 Heilmeyer, L. M. G. Jr., 815,
 819, 820
 Heilmeyer, L. M. Jr., 507, 509
 Heilporn, V., 743
 Heimark, R. L., 797, 798
 Heimberg, M., 398, 402, 404,
 414, 477
 Heimbürger, N., 77, 596, 614
 Heinrich, G., 752, 753
 HEINRICH, P. C., 63-91; 80,
 81
 Heinrichson, R. L., 78, 600, 754
 Heinze, T., 769, 777, 800
 Hekman, A., 360
 Held, A. M., 702-4
 Heldebrant, C. M., 774, 777,
 782, 784, 786, 795, 802
 Helenius, A., 537
 Helgeland, L., 373
 Helinski, D. R., 422, 424, 649
 Hell, A., 735
 Helle, O., 964, 1024, 1034
 Hellebust, J. A., 1013, 1022
 Heller, R., 833
 Hellgren, D., 636
 Helmreich, E. J. M., 35-37, 43,
 44, 48, 49, 51, 52, 540,
 552, 553, 555, 559, 820
 Hemington, N., 474
 Hemker, H. C., 766-68, 777,
 779, 784-86, 788-92, 795
 Hemker, P. W., 766, 767, 784,
 786
 Hemleben, V., 731
 Hemmaphys, D., 361, 370,
 371
 Hemmerich, P., 245, 246
 Hemmings, B. A., 825
 Hems, R., 128, 398, 418, 1016
 Henderson, A. S., 730, 737,
 738, 743
 Henderson, J. F., 269, 554
 Henderson, K. D., 1064
 Henderson, K. O., 994
 Hendler, R., 417
 Hendricks, M. B., 1124
 Hengartner, H., 752, 753
 Henkel, W., 968
 Hennen, S., 737
 Hennig, S. B., 837
 Hennig, W., 732, 741
 Henriksen, R. A., 767, 769,
 774, 777, 779, 786-91
 Henry, K. G., 992
 Henry, R. L., 800
 Henschen, A., 781, 782
 Hensgens, H. E. S. J., 1021,
 1022
 Henson, L. C., 684
 Henson, P. M., 715
 Herbage, D., 978
 Herbert, P. N., 684
 Hereford, L. M., 850, 851, 853,
 856, 860, 863, 864, 866,
 867
 Heremans, J. F., 359, 368
 Herman, T., 430, 445, 628,
 633, 635, 639, 641, 643,
 644, 654-57
 Herman, T. M., 1116, 1117,
 1139
 Hermann, J., 34, 39, 40, 46, 52
 Hermanns, J., 782
 Hermanson, U., 67
 Hermanson, M. A., 766, 774,
 777-79, 782, 786, 792,
 796-98
 HERNELL, O., 673
 Herrera, M. G., 417
 Herrick, G., 635, 637, 638
 Herring, A. J., 857
 Herrington, M. B., 1021
 Herrmann, R., 436
 Hers, H. G., 34, 51, 52, 55, 57,
 410, 829
 Hershey, H. V., 642, 647, 648
 Hershey, N. D., 747, 750
 Hershefield, M. S., 269, 271, 272
 Hershko, A., 74
 Hershko, C., 386
 Hershkovitz, T., 140, 146, 147,
 150, 157, 158
 Hershkovitz, L., 850, 859, 868
 Herzfeld, A., 274, 1012-14,
 1016
 Herzog, W., 570, 571, 573, 574,
 577, 583
 Hesketh, T. R., 538, 552, 553
 Heslot, H., 855, 856, 870, 871
 Hess, B., 303
 Hesse, H., 114, 120
 Hessel, B., 777, 781, 782
 Hesslewood, I. P., 637, 647
 Hewett-Emmett, D., 769, 774,
 777, 778, 782, 786

- Hewgley, P. B., 582
 Hewish, D. R., 654, 657
 Hewson, W. D., 347
 Heyde, E., 881
 Hibbard, L., 783, 784
 Hibbs, J. B. Jr., 698, 712, 714
 Hibner, U., 425, 433, 446, 450
 Hickey, A. R., 558
 Hickey, M. E., 880
 Hicks, J. B., 850, 854-56, 859, 863, 868, 871
 Hicks, M. L., 435, 451
 Hicks, S., 385
 Hietala, P. K., 1035
 Higashinakagawa, T., 645, 739, 750
 Higgins, J. A., 480
 Higgins, M. J. P., 833
 Higgins, P. J., 108
 High, C. W., 926, 930, 936-38
 Highberger, J. H., 1064, 1067
 Highfield, P. E., 81, 82
 Highsmith, S., 945
 Hildebrand, C. E., 654, 656
 Hildebrand, H., 574
 Hildebrandt, A., 284, 334
 Hildenbrandt, G. R., 508
 Hill, C. L., 153, 154, 156, 157
 Hill, E. E., 475
 Hill, R. L., 361, 524, 778, 782, 792, 799, 800
 Hill, T. L., 948, 949, 951
 Hill, V. M., 714
 Hill, W. E., 1126, 1133, 1136
 Hilla, W., 612
 Hille, M. B., 22, 23
 Hillenbrand, G., 425, 432, 446, 450, 655, 657
 Hillman, D. G., 525
 Hilz, H., 823
 Himes, R. H., 243, 570, 573, 574, 583, 588
 Hinds, T. R., 508, 510
 Hinkle, D., 864
 Hinkle, P. C., 303, 304, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1095, 1096, 1099
 Hinkley, R. E. Jr., 583, 585, 588
 Hinman, N. D., 791
 Hinnen, A., 850, 852, 854-56, 863, 865, 871
 Hino, M., 986
 Hinz, H.-J., 573, 580
 Hinz, R., 748
 Hinz, H., 70, 73
 Hiraga, S., 172
 Hirai, K., 204
 Hiram, M., 752, 753
 Hirata, F., 472, 551
 Hirata, H., 115, 117, 1086, 1088, 1097-105
 Hirata, M., 504, 935
 Hiromi, K., 616
 Hirono, S., 595, 602, 604, 616
 Hirose, S., 425-29, 431-35, 439, 445-48, 450, 451, 640, 646
 Hirsch, J., 570, 864
 Hirsch, J. G., 697, 713, 720
 Hirschhorn, R., 275
 Hirschmann, P. N., 978
 Hirschmann, R., 231
 Hirsh, D., 180
 Hirt, B., 1134, 1148
 Hirt, B. O., 204
 Hirvonen, A. P., 1009
 Hitchcock, S. E., 934, 935
 Hitchings, G. H., 266, 268-70
 Hiti, J., 600, 1064, 1069
 Hiti-Harper, J., 1064, 1069
 Hitzeman, R. A., 852-54
 Hixson, H. F. Jr., 602
 Hjelle, J. T., 962
 Hjelm, R. P., 1124, 1136
 Hjelmeland, L. M., 339
 Ho, H. C., 54, 493, 497, 499-501
 Ho, H.-T., 885, 905, 911
 Hoar, P. E., 927
 Hoare, R. J., 359, 374, 376, 378, 384
 Hochhauser, S., 428, 446, 862
 Hochstrasser, K., 606, 609, 611-14
 Hockaday, T. D. R., 398
 Hodges, R. S., 926
 Hodgins, D. S., 1023
 Hodgins, M. G., 288, 289
 Hodgson, E. K., 701
 Hodgson, G. I., 889
 Hodgson, K. O., 322
 Hoekstra, W. G., 103-5
 Hoffman-Berling, H., 637
 Hoffmann, F. M., 549
 Hoffmann, T., 232, 378, 1065
 Hofmann, T. G., 374, 377
 Hofmann, W., 940, 944
 Hofnung, M., 481
 Hofschneider, P. H., 441, 442, 452
 Hofstaetter, T., 646, 1138
 Hogan, M., 1119, 1133, 1136
 Hogg, D., 777, 782
 Hoggan, M. D., 221
 Hogness, D. S., 424, 425, 728, 740, 745, 751, 755, 851
 Hohn, B., 752, 753
 Hohn, D. C., 705
 Hokama, Y., 606, 613
 Hokika, G. H., 786, 800
 Hokin, L. E., 474, 709
 Hokin, M. R., 474
 Hol, W. G. J., 57, 231
 Holbrook, J. J., 54, 522, 523, 792
 Holcenberg, J. S., 107
 Holland, J. P., 853
 Holland, M. J., 853
 Holland, M. J. C., 271, 272
 Holleman, J., 1044
 Hollenberg, C. P., 740, 742, 750, 851, 853, 857, 869, 870
 Hollenberg, M. D., 535, 552
 Hollenberg, P. F., 347, 351
 Hollister, D. W., 959, 961-63, 965, 978, 979, 1065
 Hollocher, T. C., 233
 Holloway, B. W., 171, 1008, 1013
 Holm, R. H., 140, 143, 144, 146-58, 321, 322, 327, 336, 348
 Holmberg, N. J., 104
 Holme, R., 678
 Holmes, A. M., 637, 647
 Holmes, B., 697
 Holmes, B. M., 698
 Holmgren, R., 1148, 1149
 Holmquist, B., 80
 Holowczak, J. A., 637, 649
 Holt, E. M., 376
 Holt, S. L., 376
 Holtzer, H., 981, 982, 989
 Holtzman, E., 83
 Holtzman, J. L., 339
 Holub, B. J., 463, 469, 471-76
 Hölzel, F., 204
 HOLZER, H., 63-91; 70, 72, 73, 85, 595, 596, 837
 Homandberg, G. A., 600, 618
 Homcy, C. J., 542
 Homola, A. D., 1035
 Honda, B. M., 655, 816, 1125, 1126, 1136
 Honda, M., 823, 824
 Hong, B.-S., 959, 963, 965, 968-71, 978
 Hong, J.-S., 153, 158
 Hong, R., 275
 Honig, L. S., 583, 585
 Honikel, K. O., 37, 44, 48, 52
 Honjo, T., 823, 824
 Hood, L., 728, 752, 754, 993, 994
 Hood, W., 66
 Hoog, J. L., 234
 Hoogenraad, N. J., 258, 263
 Hoogsteen, K., 228, 229, 231
 Hook, C. W., 1069
 Hook, M., 686, 801, 802, 990
 Hopgood, M. F., 84
 Höpner, T., 96
 Hoppe, J., 1099, 1103, 1105
 Hoppel, C., 403
 Hoppel, C. L., 411, 414
 Hopper, A. K., 748, 868
 Hordijk-Hos, J. M., 796
 Horecker, B. L., 85
 Horgen, P. A., 731
 Hori, A., 838

1180 AUTHOR INDEX

- Hori, H., 750, 1025, 1070
 Hori, T., 648
 Horiuchi, K., 441, 452
 Horl, M., 36
 Hörnl, W. H., 509
 Hörlein, D., 964, 974
 Hörmann, H., 990
 Horn, M. J., 934
 Horner, A. A., 686
 Horodyski, F., 748, 868
 Horowitz, M., 373
 Horowitz, S. D., 275
 Horrocks, L. A., 471, 472
 Horsburgh, C., 362, 364
 Horsburgh, R. C., 362
 Horstman, L. L., 1095
 Hortin, G., 78
 Horwitz, A. L., 971, 994, 1067
 Horwitz, H., 642
 Horwitz, J., 1133
 Horwitz, M. S., 635, 636, 638, 643
 Horwitz, S. B., 635, 636
 Horz, W., 1117, 1134, 1141
 Hosaka, K., 463, 464, 466, 468, 469, 475
 Hoshimaru, M., 463
 Hoshino, M., 985
 Hosoda, J., 424, 433, 450
 Hosoda, S., 104
 Hostetler, K. Y., 474
 Hotta, Y., 637, 639
 Hou, C., 1106
 Houghton, M., 1119
 Hougie, C., 796
 Hourcade, D., 441, 743
 Hours, C., 440
 Houslay, M. D., 538, 552, 553
 Housman, D., 649
 Houston, B., 477
 Hovemann, B., 749
 Howard, B. H., 977, 988
 Howard, B. V., 677, 684, 979
 Howard, E. F., 988
 Howard, J. B., 767, 777, 789, 792
 Howe, C., 424, 425
 Howell, D. S., 1066
 Howell, L. G., 699
 Howell, S. H., 731
 Howlett, A. C., 539, 540, 542-49, 555, 558, 559
 Howley, P. M., 204
 Hoy, T. G., 359, 373, 374, 376, 382-84
 Hoyer, L. W., 795, 796
 Hozier, J., 1141, 1144, 1146
 Hozier, J. C., 1117
 Hozumi, N., 752
 Hozumi, T., 425, 427-29, 431-35, 439, 445-47, 450, 640, 646
 Hrycay, E. G., 344-46
 Hsiang, M. W., 1137
 Hsiao, C. H., 856, 863
 Hsiao, K.-J., 829
 Hsie, M. H., 1141
 Hsu, T. C., 737
 Hsu, T. W., 215, 217, 218
 Hu, A., 905
 Hu, C. L., 1066
 Hu, F., 714
 Hu, H., 51
 Hu, H.-Y. Y., 371
 Huang, C. C., 1066
 Huang, C. H., 213, 559
 Huang, C. Y., 34
 Huang, F. L., 828-30, 835
 Huang, K.-P., 825, 828
 Huang, L., 823, 836
 Huang, L. C., 559
 Huang, M.-T., 339, 343
 Huang, P. C., 1128
 Huang, S., 936
 Huang, W. M., 429, 430, 433
 Huang, Y. C., 500, 502, 546
 Huber, G. L., 702, 710, 711
 Huber, H., 708
 Huber, R., 44, 104, 105, 602, 603, 610
 Huber, R. E., 101
 Huber, W., 719
 Huberman, J. A., 422, 423, 425, 427, 445, 632, 634, 635, 639-42, 644-49, 860, 862, 1121
 Hübscher, G., 468
 Hübscher, U., 635, 644
 Huchzermeyer, B., 120, 121, 123, 124, 128
 Hucko, J. T., 781, 782
 Hudrey-Clergeon, G., 782
 Hudson, B. G., 961, 962, 976, 993
 Hudson, C. B., 1044
 Hudson, J., 632
 Hudson, P. J., 912
 Hue, L., 410
 Huebers, E., 371-73
 Huebers, H., 371-73
 Huebscher, U., 633
 Huehns, E. R., 371, 373
 Huf, J., 436
 Hughes, M. E., 481
 Hughes, S. H., 215, 217, 218
 Hughes, W. A., 821
 Hughes, W. L., 736
 Huguley, C. M. Jr., 260, 273-75
 Hui Bon Hoa, G., 323, 333
 Hukins, D. W. L., 1067
 Huihien, J., 128, 134
 Hulkower, S., 127
 Hull, W. E., 35, 879, 905
 Hulla, F. W., 52
 Hullar, T. L., 35
 Hulmes, D. J. S., 973
 Hülsmann, W. C., 403, 463, 480, 686, 687
 Hultin, H. O., 820
 Hultin, M., 785, 795
 Hultquist, D. E., 284, 287
 Humayun, Z., 1120
 Humbert, J., 632, 639, 642, 644, 646, 648
 Humble, E., 824
 Humphrey, R. R., 730
 Humphreys, G. K., 236
 Humphries, S. E., 1143
 Hundt, E., 81
 Hung, C. H., 993
 Hunkapiller, M. W., 603
 Hunneman, D. H., 891, 892, 904
 Hunsley, J. R., 753
 Hunston, D. L., 364
 Hunter, C. F., 833
 Hunter, J. A., 987
 Hunter, T., 445, 632, 639-41, 643-47
 Hupp, J., 233
 Hüppi, K., 752, 753
 Hurion, N., 1066
 Hurlbert, S., 475
 Hurst, D. J., 978
 Hurst, J. K., 702-4
 Hurwitz, C., 1024
 Hurwitz, J., 425, 426, 431, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 446, 450, 639
 Husdan, H., 1046, 1050
 Hussain, Q. Z., 784, 802
 Huston, R. B., 75
 Huszar, G., 927
 Hutcheson, E. T., 821, 976, 987, 988
 Hutchings, S. E., 370
 Hutchins, J. E. C., 234
 Hutchinson, M. A., 190, 632
 Hutchison, N., 730, 735, 736
 Huterer, S., 474
 Hutson, N. J., 822, 823, 825, 827, 828, 830, 832
 Hutton, J. J., 275
 Hutton, J. J. Jr., 1026, 1027, 1030
 Hutton, R. L., 895, 943, 944, 946, 947
 Huxley, A. F., 924, 950, 952
 Huxley, H. E., 924, 935, 938, 949
 Hwang, S. P., 201
 Hwo, S., 567, 574-78
 Hyams, J., 585
 Hyde, J. E., 1123, 1127, 1131
 Hylton, W., 85
 Hymes, R. O., 1072
 Hyodo, M., 648

I

Ibel, K., 375, 1144
 Ibers, J. A., 140, 143, 150-53,
 157, 158, 321, 322, 327
 Ichida, S., 509
 Ichikawa, Y., 478
 Ichiyama, A., 228, 231
 Ide, G., 1143
 Igo-Kemenes, T., 1116, 1141,
 1148
 Iguchi, M., 1037
 Iida, S., 237
 Iitaka, Y., 602, 604, 616
 Ikai, K., 823, 824
 Ikeba, K., 1102
 Ikeda, J.-E., 425, 432, 437, 441,
 446, 635, 636, 639
 Ikeda, Y., 583
 Ikegami, S., 635, 636
 Ikemura, T., 177
 Ikenaka, T., 595, 597, 606, 607,
 611, 616, 617
 Ikezawa, H., 475, 476
 Ilgen, C., 747, 750, 852, 865
 Illingworth, B., 35, 51
 Ilyin, Y. V., 652
 Imae, Y., 425
 Imahori, K., 75
 Imai, M., 186
 Imai, Y., 284, 286, 318, 319,
 330, 342
 Imamoto, F., 164, 169, 185
 Imaoka, T., 829
 Imazu, M., 829
 Imhoff, D., 106, 107
 Inagami, T., 883, 967
 Infante, J. P., 470, 471
 Ingebritsen, T. S., 833, 834,
 836
 Ingeldew, W. J., 1095
 Ingelman-Sundberg, M., 344-46
 Ingle, J., 730-32, 741
 Ingram, V. M., 1125, 1146
 Inman, J. K., 371
 Inman, R. B., 422, 424, 425,
 439, 649
 Innerhofer, A., 95, 291, 292
 Innocenti, A. M., 742
 Inoko, H., 186
 Inoue, A., 939
 Inoue, M., 75
 Inoue, N., 782
 Inoue, S., 586
 Inouye, K., 616, 1033, 1065
 Inouye, T., 987
 Insel, P. A., 536, 541
 Inselberg, J., 443
 Iqbal, M., 44
 Irena, S., 1069
 Irreverre, F., 1045, 1047
 Irvine, D. G., 1048
 Irvine, R. F., 474

Iscove, N. N., 108, 370
 Isenberg, I., 859, 1121,
 1123-25, 1139-41
 Ishida, N., 829
 Ishikawa, C., 606, 616
 Ishikawa, K., 377, 378, 380-82
 Ishimura, Y., 316, 319, 331,
 340, 342
 Ishitani, K., 374, 375, 377, 378,
 380, 382, 383
 Ishiura, S., 75
 Islam, D. M. F., 697
 Isobe, E., 66, 79
 Isono, M., 596, 616
 Isselbacher, K. J., 379-81, 385
 Isseroff, H., 1016, 1022, 1023
 Itagaki, A., 205
 Itagaki, E., 94, 96, 298
 Itakura, H., 683
 Itarte, E., 825, 828
 Ito, A., 285
 Ito, J., 172, 185
 Ito, K., 172, 179, 262, 635
 Ito, N., 600
 Ito, S., 824
 Ito, T., 717
 Itoh, T., 443
 Ivanetich, K. M., 237, 238
 Iverius, P.-H., 673, 685, 686
 Iverson, D., 705
 Ives, D. H., 885, 891
 Iwai, S., 360
 Iwanaga, S., 606, 607, 613, 616,
 774, 777, 778, 781-83, 786,
 787, 790
 Iwaniji, V., 529
 Iwasaki, K., 23
 Iwasaki, T., 606, 611, 617, 618
 Iwatsuki, N., 422, 423, 433
 Iyanagi, T., 330, 342
 Iyengar, R., 890
 Iyer, G. Y. N., 697, 704
 Izak, G., 386
 Izawa, S., 126
 Izawa, Y., 986
 Izumiya, N., 610, 617, 1050

J

Jackman, L. M., 230
 JACKSON, C. M., 765-811;
 766-69, 774, 777-79,
 782-93, 799, 801, 802
 Jackson, D. S., 958, 961, 964,
 978, 979, 983, 986
 Jackson, E. N., 172, 173
 Jackson, K. W., 800
 Jackson, M., 865
 Jackson, R. C., 78, 82
 Jackson, R. L., 476, 491-95,
 497, 499, 670, 684
 Jackson, V., 651
 Jacob, F., 164

Jacob, H. S., 720
 Jacob, M., 81
 Jacobs, A., 359, 374, 379, 380,
 382, 385
 Jacobs, A. A., 716, 717
 Jacobs, H. G., 968
 Jacobs, M., 577, 579, 583, 584
 Jacobs, M. R., 1119
 Jacobs, S., 555, 556
 Jacq, B., 745, 747
 Jacq, C., 308, 309, 746
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A., 424,
 433, 450
 Jaenicke, L., 228
 Jaenicke, R., 377
 Jaenisch, R., 204, 216, 219, 220
 Jaffe, E., 1072
 Jaffe, E. K., 908
 Jaffe, R., 991
 Jaffer, S., 265
 Jafferji, S. S., 709
 Jagendorf, A. T., 113-16,
 125-28, 130, 1082, 1088
 Jaggi, R. B., 753
 Jagiello, G. M., 743
 Jahnke, P., 865
 Jain, S. C., 1117
 Jakes, K., 185
 Jakes, R., 929
 Jakob, K. M., 650, 654-56
 Jakoby, W. B., 106
 Jamaluddin, J., 1136
 Jambard, S. C., 464, 468, 469,
 479
 James, B. R., 318, 322
 James, D. W., 1024
 James, M. N. G., 44
 James, P., 1069
 James, T. L., 238
 Jameson, J. L., 580, 581, 586
 Jamieson, G. A., 361
 Jandl, J. H., 371
 Janeway, C. M., 270, 273, 274
 Janiak, M. J., 670
 Jänig, G.-R., 316, 318, 328,
 330, 342
 Janin, J., 602, 604, 617
 Janoff, A., 71, 80
 Jansen, H., 681, 686, 687
 Janski, A. M., 49
 Janson, C., 1107, 1108
 Janson, C. A., 880, 885, 894,
 895
 Jansz, H. S., 440, 442, 638, 639
 Jantzen, H.-M., 633
 Jard, S., 537
 Jardeisky, O., 231
 Jarett, L., 554
 Jarkovsky, Z., 635, 636
 Jarrett, H. W., 491, 493, 508
 Jarry, B. P., 258
 Jarvest, R. L., 904, 905
 Jarvinen, M., 600

1182 AUTHOR INDEX

- Jarvis, B., 371, 372
 Jarvis, E. C., 474
 Jason, C. J., 463, 477
 Jaumann, E., 614
 Jaworska, H., 742
 Jaworski, A. J., 731
 Jayaraman, J., 857
 Jayaraman, K., 1039
 Jaynes, J. M., 118
 Jazwinaki, S. M., 633, 871
 Jeleleanu, G., 906
 Jefcoate, C. R. E., 318, 321
 Jeffay, H., 81
 Jeffrey, A., 167, 176
 Jeffrey, J. J., 994, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1068-70, 1072
 Jeffreys, A. J., 751, 851
 Jehn, U., 213
 Jellum, E., 1048
 Jelsema, C. L., 465, 468, 471, 473-75
 Jencks, D. A., 234
 Jencks, W. P., 229, 230, 234, 240, 246
 Jeng, Y-H., 638
 Jenke, H. S., 646
 Jenkins, A. B., 69, 85
 Jenkins, J. A., 40, 45, 49, 57, 912
 Jenkins, J. R., 755
 Jenkins, W. T., 234, 1040
 Jennings, A. S., 405
 Jensen, L. H., 140, 150, 156
 Jensen, M. S., 699
 Jensen, R. G., 463
 Jeppsson, J.-O., 595, 619
 Jequier, E., 245
 Jerina, D. M., 344, 345, 350
 Jerling, H., 607, 646
 Jessel, D., 632
 Jesty, J., 767, 774, 777, 779, 782, 786, 789, 792, 793, 801
 Jett, M., 361
 Jett, M. F., 825, 827, 828, 830
 Jevons, S., 788
 Ji, T. H., 1072
 Jilek, F., 981, 990
 Jimenez, S. A., 965, 967, 977, 978, 980, 984, 1065
 Job, R., 157
 Jobin, F., 766, 767, 784, 786, 788-90
 Jocelyn, P. C., 341
 Joenje, H., 636, 637, 639, 647
 Joffee, J., 1121
 Johansen, K. K., 708
 Johansson, B. G., 678
 Johansson, L., 210
 John, H. A., 735
 John, P., 1089, 1090
 Johns, E. W., 859, 1138, 1140
 Johnson, A. J., 796
 Johnson, C. E., 150-52, 154, 323
 Johnson, D., 606, 619
 Johnson, D. A., 597
 Johnson, E. M., 739, 741
 Johnson, E. S., 636
 Johnson, F. B., 221
 Johnson, G. L., 544-46, 556
 Johnson, G. S., 554
 Johnson, J. D., 491-94, 497, 499, 951
 Johnson, K. A., 569, 574, 576, 579, 583, 584, 586, 587, 944
 Johnson, L. D., 738
 Johnson, L. N., 40, 43-46, 49, 53, 57, 912
 Johnson, M., 128
 Johnson, P. E., 883, 885
 Johnson, P. F., 748, 850, 851, 853, 867, 868
 Johnson, R. A., 337, 543, 553
 Johnson, R. C., 984
 Johnson, R. E., 398
 Johnson, R. M., 36
 Johnson, R. N., 1015
 Johnson-Muller, B., 1071
 Johnston, A. W. B., 172
 Johnston, I. R., 637, 639, 647
 Johnston, J. M., 468, 474
 Johnston, L. H., 862, 863
 Johnston, R., 1104
 Johnston, R. B. Jr., 698, 702, 709, 711, 719
 Jolles, J., 359, 360
 Jolles, P., 359, 360
 Jonakova, V., 606, 612
 Jonakova-Svestkova, V., 612
 Jonas, A., 791, 792
 Jones, B. M., 379
 Jones, C., 1013
 Jones, C. J., 633, 643
 Jones, C. L., 466, 467
 Jones, C. W., 236, 282, 753, 754, 1096, 1099, 1105
 Jones, E. W., 70
 Jones, H. P., 494
 Jones, J. B., 95-99
 Jones, K. W., 735
 Jones, L. M., 709
 JONES, M. E., 253-79; 256, 258, 260-72, 274-76, 1012
 Jones, O. T. G., 708, 709, 1086
 Jones, R. W., 288-90
 Jones, S., 688
 Jones, S. R., 880, 884, 885, 905, 906
 Jones, T., 383
 Jones, T. A., 104, 105
 Jönsson, N. Å., 523
 Jontii, A., 474
 Jorcano, J. L., 628, 655, 1134, 1136, 1137
 Jordan, B. R., 739, 745, 747
 Jordan, E., 734, 739, 745-47, 750
 Jordan, P. M., 234-36
 Jörnvall, H., 638, 924
 Josephson, B., 371, 372
 Josephson, L., 901
 Josey, W. E., 213
 Joshi, J. G., 887
 Jossé, J., 1028
 Jossé, F., 790
 Joubert, F. J., 606, 613
 Jourdan, R., 745, 747
 Jovin, T. M., 422
 Joyard, J., 464
 Joyce, B. K., 243, 889
 Juangbhanich, C. W., 719
 Juchs, B., 298-300
 Julian, C., 1103
 Jump, D. B., 1146
 Junakovic, N., 750
 Jung, C., 316
 Jungas, R. L., 816
 Junge, W., 117
 Jungermann, K., 282, 287
 Junqueira, L. C. U., 976
 Jusić, M., 81
 Justice, P., 1019
 Juva, K., 1026-28
- K
- Kaback, D. B., 752, 867
 Kaback, H. R., 550, 1083, 1084, 1100
 Kadenbach, B., 81
 Kadlubar, F. F., 344, 351
 Kaehn, K., 600
 Kafatos, F. C., 753, 754
 Kafatos, F. L., 754
 Kaffenberger, W., 741, 742
 Kagawa, Y., 113-15, 117, 118, 1086, 1088, 1096-105, 1107
 Kagimoto, T., 410, 825
 Kahn, J. S., 117
 Kahn, M., 442
 Kahn, M. D., 853, 870
 Kahn, M. J. P., 767, 768, 777, 792
 Kai, K., 237
 Kailis, S. G., 371
 Kaina, B., 748
 Kainuma, R., 422, 423, 433
 Kainuma-Kuroda, R., 425, 439
 Kaiser, E. T., 608, 610, 910, 914
 Kaiser-Kupfer, M. I., 1016
 Kaitila, I. I., 959, 961-63, 965, 978, 979, 1065
 Kaji, A., 215, 217, 218, 882, 883, 989
 Kajihara, T., 285

- Kakinuma, A., 596, 607, 616
 Kakinuma, K., 698, 704, 705
 Kakiuchi, G., 503
 Kakiuchi, S., 491, 492, 494,
 500, 501, 504, 509, 929,
 930, 935
 Kaklij, G., 884
 Kakuda, Y., 36, 884
 Kakuno, T., 116
 Kalberlah, F., 407
 Kalinsky, H. J., 979, 980
 Kalish, F., 67
 Kalkman, C., 687
 Kallen, R. G., 229, 230, 234,
 236, 433
 Kallenbach, N. R., 1117
 Kalman, T. I., 237
 Kalousek, F., 803
 Kalra, V. K., 134
 Kalt, M. R., 743
 Kalvius, M. G., 150, 152
 Kamal, F., 1034
 Kamali, H. M., 991
 Kamen, R., 202, 208
 Kamienietzky, A., 116
 Kamine, J., 988
 Kaminer, B., 494
 Kaminska, J., 272
 Kamio, Y., 688, 689
 Kamiyo, T., 463, 464
 Kamiya, T., 802
 Kammer, S., 204
 Kampe, J., 477
 Kan, Y. W., 67
 Kanaide, H., 523
 Kanazawa, H., 1096-98
 Kanazawa, T., 880
 Kandall, C. L., 768, 777, 783,
 784
 Kandutsch, A. A., 834
 Kane, J. P., 677, 678
 Kanfer, J. N., 475
 Kang, A. H., 961, 965, 967,
 968, 976, 978, 984, 987,
 988, 990, 992, 993, 1064,
 1067, 1072
 Kang, C. Y., 218
 Kang, H. S., 748
 Kang, J., 654
 Kannan, K. K., 924
 Kanner, B. I., 1097
 Kanner, N., 118
 Kano, Y., 172, 179, 737
 Kanoh, H., 467, 468, 471, 472
 Kanwar, Y. S., 1019
 Kanzaki, T., 1066
 Kao, K. Y. T., 978
 Kao, R. L., 85
 Kao, W. W.-Y., 979, 980, 1030
 Kaplan, A., 1026, 1027, 1042
 Kaplan, A. P., 766, 769, 777,
 783, 797, 798, 800
 Kaplan, H., 1123, 1127
 Kaplan, H. B., 697
 Kaplan, J. H., 125
 Kapleau, B. R., 1050
 Kapoor, V., 1021
 Kar, D., 898
 Karam, J. H., 405
 Karas, B., 430, 445, 628, 635,
 639, 641, 643, 644, 654-57
 Karle, I. L., 1044
 Karlsson, K.-A., 360
 Karlsson, M., 477, 683, 684
 Karnovaky, M. J., 697, 698,
 707, 714, 715, 719
 KARNOVSKY, M. L.,
 695-726; 696-99, 702,
 704-7, 709-15, 717, 719
 Karny, O., 115, 117
 Karplus, M., 612
 Karplus, S., 612
 Karpov, V. L., 1129
 Karr, T. L., 582
 Karrer, K. M., 741
 Kartenbeck, J., 476, 481
 Kás, J., 85
 Kasai, M., 567, 569, 573, 584
 Kasai, T., 190
 Kasbekar, D. K., 261
 Kaschka-Dierich, C., 213
 Kasha, M., 701
 Kashiba, A., 494, 500, 509
 Kaslow, H. R., 544, 545, 829
 Kasell, B., 595, 606, 610, 611,
 1069
 Kassner, R. J., 156
 Kastan, M. B., 640, 650
 Kastenschmidt, J., 35, 52
 Kastenschmidt, L. L., 35, 52
 Kastner, M. E., 327
 Kasvinsky, P. J., 35, 36, 38, 45,
 49-58
 Katagiri, J., 578
 Katan, M. B., 308
 Katayama, S., 1065
 Katayama, K., 777, 778, 782
 Katchalski, E., 820, 1027
 Katchalsky, A., 1009
 Kates, J., 637
 Katki, A., 302, 304
 Kato, H., 595, 635, 636, 778,
 782, 783, 793, 796-99
 KATO, I., 593-626; 72, 595,
 597, 604, 606, 607, 609-11,
 613-18, 823
 Kato, K., 829, 1024
 Kato, M., 260
 Kato, T., 228, 231, 378, 379,
 600, 610, 617
 Katori, M., 783
 Katsunuma, T., 80, 81
 Katunuma, N., 65, 66, 80, 81,
 968, 971
 Katyal, S. L., 473
 Katz, E., 1024, 1034
 Katz, I., 901
 Katz, J., 466
 Katz, M. S., 547
 Katz, S., 508, 509
 Katz, S. L., 977, 978, 991
 Katzman, R. L., 992, 993
 Kaudewitz, F., 307-9
 Kaufman, R. J., 212, 742
 Kaufman, S., 17, 228, 232, 245,
 246, 882
 Kaufman, S. H., 477
 Kaufmann, G., 426, 430, 445,
 628, 635, 637, 639-41,
 643-47, 654-57
 Kavipurapu, P. R., 261, 266,
 268-70, 272
 Kawaichi, M., 823, 824
 Kawamote, T., 1070
 Kawano, S., 333, 334
 Kawiak, J., 80
 Kay, C. M., 492, 497-99
 Kay, J., 472, 714, 1069
 Kay, L. M., 781, 782
 Kayalar, C., 124, 129, 131,
 132, 895
 Kayden, H. J., 669
 Kayne, F. J., 884, 896, 897
 Kazal, L. A., 613
 Kaziro, Y., 18, 580, 581, 586
 Kearns, D. R., 701, 702, 719,
 1117
 Keates, R. A., 569, 570, 576,
 584
 Kedderis, G. L., 351
 Kederisha, N. L., 1030
 Kedes, L. H., 650, 728, 750,
 751
 Keding, C., 638, 643
 Keegstra, W., 638, 639
 Keele, B. B., 702, 717
 Keele, E. M., 968
 Keene, M., 1121
 Keesey, J., 865
 Kefalides, N. A., 958, 959, 962,
 964, 966-68, 972, 973, 975,
 976, 978-80, 989, 994,
 1041, 1065
 Kehinde, O., 477
 Kelderling, T. A., 143, 149
 Keil, B., 1063, 1066, 1067,
 1071, 1072
 Keil-Diougha, V., 1071, 1072
 Keilin, D., 304
 Keilova, H., 600
 Keim, P. S., 78, 600, 754
 Keirns, J. J., 552
 Keiser, H. R., 986
 Keith, M. L., 833
 Kelker, H. C., 464, 465, 481
 Kell, D. B., 1086, 1089, 1090
 Kellem, R. F., 742
 Keller, B. J., 1128
 Keller, E. B., 191

1184 AUTHOR INDEX

- Keller, P. J., 34
 Keller, P. M., 491, 493, 494, 497
 Keller, U., 405
 Keller, W., 425, 426, 431, 645, 1147
 Kellerman, G. M., 71
 Kelley, W. N., 261, 266, 273
 Kellogg, E. W., 717
 Kellogg, J., 823, 836
 Kelly, R. B., 434
 Kelly, T. J. Jr., 202, 209, 210, 633, 642, 643
 Kelly, T. M., 547
 Kemal, C., 247
 Kemmler, W., 78
 Kemp, H. G., 417
 Kempe, T. D., 259, 260
 Kempen, H. J. M., 551
 Kempner, E. S., 538, 542, 558
 Kendrick-Jones, J., 927, 929, 932, 933
 Kennedy, E. P., 460, 468, 469, 471, 473, 474
 Kennedy, K. A., 337, 344
 Kennerly, D. A., 474
 Kent, A. B., 35, 48
 Kent, C., 468
 Kent, G., 987
 Kent, R. J., 258
 Kenyon, G. L., 895, 905
 Keppler, D. O. R., 269-71
 Kerbey, A. L., 822, 823
 Kerjan, P., 70
 Kerner, B., 105
 Kerr, C., 450
 Kerrick, W. G. L., 927
 Kersey, R. N., 570, 573
 Kershaw, G. R., 80
 Kershenovich, D., 1016, 1050
 Kerwar, S. S., 600, 1070
 Keryer, E., 70
 Kesbet, E., 217
 Kessler, J. I., 477
 Kessler-Liescher, B. E., 441, 442, 452
 Ketcham, L. K., 993
 Ketley, J. M., 991
 Ketner, G., 202
 Kettner, C., 777, 782
 Keusch, G. T., 698
 Kezdy, F. J., 600, 669, 670
 Kezer, J., 736, 737
 Khalef, S., 617
 Khalifa, E., 229
 Khan, A. U., 701, 719
 Khan, M. A., 1015
 Khan, M. S. N., 739
 Khandelwal, R. L., 829
 Khatoon, H., 208
 Khatra, B. S., 825, 827, 828, 830-32
 Khoo, J. C., 477
 Khoo, M. K. Y., 269
 Khorana, H. G., 285, 427, 428
 Khoury, A. T., 216
 Khoury, G., 641
 Kibrick, A. C., 1050
 Kidd, S. J., 740
 Kidder, G. M., 732, 742
 Kidinger, C., 635
 Kidston, M. E., 733, 742
 Kidwell, W. R., 648
 Kiefer, B. I., 730, 744
 Kielley, W. W., 941, 942
 Kiely, J. M., 713, 714
 Kiessling, R., 715
 Kihara, H., 617
 Kihlman, B., 53
 Kikuchi, Y., 1028
 Kilburn, E., 84
 Kilburn, K. H., 978
 Kilimann, M., 507
 Killilea, S. D., 825, 829
 Killingly, D., 186, 190, 191
 Kim, H., 574, 578, 586
 Kim, J. J., 1087
 Kim, K. H., 824, 825
 Kim, K. J., 715
 Kim, S., 81
 Kim, S. C., 269
 Kimata, K., 985
 Kimelman, D., 612
 Kimmel, A. R., 732, 748, 750
 Kimura, G., 205
 Kimura, I., 568, 573
 Kimura, N., 554
 Kimura, S., 992, 993, 1065
 Kinas, R. W., 891, 892, 903, 904
 Kincaid, R. L., 501
 Kindle, K. L., 739, 751, 752
 Kindman, L. A., 880, 885, 906
 King, B. F., 371
 King, G. W., 702
 King, M. M., 701
 King, M. T., 414, 416
 King, R. C., 735, 738
 King, T. E., 294, 295, 297, 299, 309, 310
 King, V. L., 687
 King, W. C., 678
 Kingdon, H. S., 774, 777, 782, 786, 837
 Kingsman, A. J., 852-54
 Kingston, I. B., 792
 Kingston, M. J., 684
 Kinkade, J. M. Jr., 360
 Kinnunen, P. K. J., 677, 684, 686, 687
 Kinoshita, N., 939
 Kinsella, J. E., 466, 470
 Kipnes, R. S., 697, 705
 Kipnis, D. M., 554
 Kirby, A. J., 913
 Kirby, D. R. S., 77
 Kirby, E. P., 796
 Kirby, K. S., 734
 Kirchberger, M. A., 509
 Kirk, D., 1066
 Kirkegaard, K., 649
 Kirkpatrick, F. H., 525
 Kirkwood, R., 245
 Kirschke, H., 68, 85
 Kirschner, K., 242, 256
 Kirschner, M. W., 567-70, 574-78, 580, 581, 583-86
 Kirtikar, D. M., 447
 Kischer, C. W., 986
 Kiselev, A. V., 1081, 1108
 Kiselev, N. A., 43, 44
 Kishida, Y., 1028, 1033, 1065
 Kishimoto, A., 75
 Kisiel, W., 75, 767, 774, 777, 778, 781, 782, 786-91, 793, 794, 800, 802
 Kishluk, R. L., 228, 231, 243
 Kiso, Y., 610
 Kissel, M. A., 348
 Kistler, W. S., 1139
 Kitabatake, K., 688, 689
 Kitagawa, S., 710
 Kitagawa, T., 318, 319, 606, 613
 Kitajima, K., 478
 Kitos, P. A., 1126
 Kivirikko, K. I., 958, 963, 964, 966, 974, 978-80, 1025, 1027-36, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1065
 Kiyohara, T., 606, 611, 618
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 166
 Klassen, A., 71
 Klausner, R., 606, 612, 614
 Klausner, H. A., 404
 Klausner, H. J., 477
 Klebanoff, S. J., 697, 701-4, 711, 712, 715-19
 Klebe, R. J., 971, 990, 991, 1072
 KLEE, C. B., 489-515; 491-93, 497-503, 505, 507, 509, 510, 929-31
 Kleese, R. A., 732, 736
 Kleid, D., 167, 176, 1120
 Klein, A., 422
 Klein, C. V., 979
 Klein, G., 212, 213
 Klein, H., 869
 Klein, H. K., 870
 Klein, H. W., 36
 Klein, I., 551
 Klein, L., 985, 1064
 Klein, M., 1121
 Klein, N. C., 271, 272
 Klein, S. M., 118
 Kleiner, J., 971
 Kleiner, H. K., 526, 528, 971, 989-91, 1072

- Klempnauer, K. H., 635,
 654-56
 Kleppe, K., 428
 Kletzien, R. F., 650
 Klevan, L., 1117, 1119, 1120,
 1136, 1143, 1148
 Kleve, L., 67
 Kline, W. G., 981, 982
 Klingenberg, M., 298, 299, 301,
 302, 306, 1089
 Klobutcher, L. A., 994
 Klootwijk, J., 735, 738
 Kloppstech, K., 738
 Klotz, I. M., 364
 Klotz, L. C., 850, 857-59, 864
 Klug, A., 949, 1116-18,
 1139-41, 1144-48
 Klug, C. A. C., 442
 Kluger, R., 883
 Klugman, R. A., 583
 Klukas, C. K., 738
 Klump, H., 1132
 Knaff, D. B., 154
 Knälmann, M., 736
 Knapp, A., 232
 Knapp, G., 748, 868
 Knapp, R. D., 492
 Kneale, G. G., 1117, 1139,
 1145
 Knight, E. Jr., 150
 Knight, I. G., 1100
 Knippers, R., 635, 637, 638,
 654
 Knobler, C. M., 1132, 1133
 Knoebel, K., 1087, 1104
 Knopf, K. W., 636, 637, 647
 Knott, C. E., 273
 Knowland, J., 730
 KNOWLES, J. R., 877-919;
 130, 880, 881, 883-86, 889,
 890, 892, 893, 896, 897,
 905, 906, 913
 Knowles, S. E., 68, 84
 Knowlton, M., 378
 Knowlton, R. G., 181
 Knox, W. E., 1013-17, 1020,
 1023, 1047
 Knudsen, J., 466, 469
 Kobakura, M., 802
 Kobayashi, K., 80, 81, 968
 Kobayashi, M., 285, 829
 Kobayashi, S., 79, 1066
 Kobayashi, T., 580, 586
 Kobayashi, Y., 1033, 1065
 Kobes, R. D., 1036
 Kobori, J., 450, 451
 Koch, M. H. J., 373, 375
 Koch, S., 321, 322, 327
 Kochavi, D., 881
 Kochko, A., 308, 309
 Kociolek, K., 537
 Kodaira, K., 442
 Kodama, H., 1050
 Kodicek, E., 1030, 1032
 Koehler, M. D., 753, 754
 Koenig, F., 126
 Koenig, H., 68
 Koenig, S. H., 368, 370
 Koeppe, D. E., 1019, 1023
 Koh, T. L., 992
 Kohara, Y., 425, 427-29,
 431-35, 439, 445-47, 450
 Kohasa, Y., 640, 646
 Kohgo, U., 379
 Kohl, U., 602, 603, 610
 Kohler, B. E., 703
 Kohn, K. W., 642
 Kohn, L. D., 550
 Kohn, M. C., 821
 Kohne, D. E., 201, 731, 755
 Kohout, M., 404, 414
 Kohr, W. J., 72, 597, 606, 607,
 609, 611, 614, 615, 618
 Kohwt-Shigematsu, T., 637,
 638
 Koide, A., 34, 39, 40, 46, 52
 Koide, S. S., 824, 1123, 1126
 Koide, T., 606, 611, 616, 617,
 774, 777, 782, 786, 797,
 798
 Koie, K., 802
 Kojima, N., 370
 Kokesh, F. C., 36, 884
 Kolb, H. J., 298, 299, 301, 310
 Kollias, S., 213
 Koller, T., 1139, 1141, 1144-48
 Kollman, P. A., 612
 Kolodner, R., 425, 432, 446,
 450, 637, 655, 657
 Kolomijteva, G., 1130
 Kolter, R., 422, 424, 649
 Kolthoff, I. M., 699
 Komatsu, S. K., 359, 360, 373
 Komender, J., 80
 Kominami, E., 65, 66, 80, 81
 Kominami, R., 745
 Kominz, D. R., 950
 Komiya, M., 782, 783
 Komiya, I. P., 673, 677
 Kondo, H., 910
 Kondo, K., 609, 611, 613
 Kondrashin, A. A., 1094
 Konigsberg, I. R., 991
 Konigsberg, W., 803
 Konijn, A. M., 385, 386
 Konings, W. N., 1085, 1086,
 1089, 1090
 Konishi, T., 1104, 1108
 Konkel, D. A., 751
 Konrad, E. B., 435, 439, 451
 Koo, P. H., 1038-40
 Koob, J. J., 1070
 Koop, D. R., 348, 351
 Kooter, J. M., 751
 Kop, J., 766, 767, 786
 Kopec, B., 399, 409
 Kopitar, M., 600
 Kop-Klassen, B. H. M., 766,
 767, 777, 779, 789
 Koppel, G., 782
 Koppelman, M., 303
 Koprowaki, H., 201, 205
 Korant, B., 71, 72, 79
 Korant, B. D., 82
 Koren, R., 907
 Korey, S. R., 885
 Korkes, S., 17
 Korman, E. F., 130
 Korn, D., 635-37, 647
 Korn, E. D., 924, 926, 929,
 950
 Korn, L. J., 164, 175-77,
 181-83, 739, 746, 747, 750
 Kornberg, A., 16, 422, 424-26,
 430, 432-34, 436-42, 444,
 446, 450, 451, 637
 Kornberg, R. D., 628, 633,
 650, 652, 654, 655, 859,
 860, 1116, 1118, 1119,
 1136, 1141-44, 1147
 Kornberg, T., 450
 Korner, M., 536, 548
 Kornfeld, R., 361
 Kornfeld, S., 361
 Kornuth, S. E., 529
 Kort, E. N., 816
 Kortt, A. A., 617
 Koseki, J., 379
 Koshikawa, T., 171
 Koshland, D. E. Jr., 816, 912,
 1100
 Koski, R. A., 749
 Kosow, D. P., 785, 792, 881
 Kosower, E. M., 340, 342
 Kössel, H., 431, 434
 Kostner, G., 688
 Koszalka, T. R., 964, 975, 979,
 980
 Koths, K., 437, 440, 441
 Kottenhagen, M. J., 371, 372
 Koundakjian, P. P., 406
 Kourilsky, P., 753
 Kovac, C. R., 471
 Kovacic, P., 351
 Kovacic, R. T., 860, 1116,
 1117, 1139, 1143
 Kovacova, V., 309
 Kovacs, A. M., 1139
 Kovácsay, A., 973
 Kowal, J., 403
 Kowaloff, E. M., 1019-23
 Kowalski, D., 602, 607, 608,
 617, 635, 639
 Kowalski, J., 428, 435, 445,
 641, 644, 646, 648
 Kozel, J. S., 616
 Kozinski, A. W., 424, 425
 Kozler, V. F., 711

1186 AUTHOR INDEX

- Kozlov, I. A., 113, 115, 120,
 128, 130, 132-34, 1094,
 1096, 1107, 1108
 Kozłowski, M. R., 755
 Kozma, C., 383
 Kosyreff, V., 551
 Kraayenbof, R., 126
 Krab, K., 306, 1096
 Krahm, J., 602, 606, 611, 616
 Kraiselburd, E., 214
 Kraisser-Kupfer, M. I., 1016
 Krakaur, R. B., 1035
 Krakower, C. A., 1019
 Kramar, R., 1019, 1036
 Kramer, K. J., 754
 Kramer, R. A., 739, 740, 745,
 750, 850, 851, 853, 866
 Krane, S. M., 71, 1063, 1064,
 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070
 Krana, H. M. J., 82, 535, 551,
 552, 554, 559
 Kratky, O., 43, 44
 Krauss, M. R., 636, 637, 639,
 647
 Kraut, J., 140, 150, 156, 157,
 231, 603, 604
 Krebe, E. G., 34, 35, 38, 48,
 52, 55, 56, 75, 595, 815,
 825, 829-32, 932
 Krebe, H. A., 128, 397, 398,
 400, 402, 1016, 1047
 Kregar, I., 600
 Kreiner, P. W., 552
 Krejci, K., 608, 615
 Krenitsky, T. A., 268, 269
 Kresina, T. F., 961-68, 971,
 976-79, 1065
 Kress, L. F., 606
 Kress, Y., 583, 585, 588
 Kressmann, A., 749
 Kretschman, A. L., 234
 Kretschmer, N., 258
 Kretsinger, R. H., 75, 490, 491,
 495, 497, 547
 Krider, H. M., 744
 Krieg, T., 988
 Kriegler, M. P., 633
 Kriegsten, H. J., 424, 425
 Krigbaum, W. R., 678
 Krinks, M. H., 493, 500, 501,
 503, 505, 509, 510
 Krinsky, N. I., 704
 Krishna, R. V., 1009, 1011-13,
 1047
 Krishnan, P. S., 470
 Krishnapillai, V., 171
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 894
 Krivanova, O., 326
 Krogan, H., 430, 445, 628, 635,
 636, 639-44, 647, 654-57
 Kröger, A., 95, 290-92, 302,
 306
 Krohne, G., 731
 Krone, W., 735
 Kronenberg, H. M., 753
 Kroon, A. M., 307
 Krooth, R. S., 261
 Krouch, T. H., 930
 Kruck, J., 73, 597, 612
 Krueger, B. K., 510
 Kruh, J., 1120, 1140
 Krundieck, C. L., 243
 Krupnick, D., 858
 Krusic, P. J., 140
 Krusius, T., 360
 Kruze, D., 1063, 1068
 Krystal, M., 750
 Ksiezny, S., 1069
 Kuan, H.-T., 684
 Kubai, D. F., 1144
 Kubli, E., 749
 Kucherlapati, R., 201
 Kucich, U., 600, 618
 Kudryk, B., 782
 Kuebbing, D., 642
 Kuehl, W. M., 926
 Kuehn, M., 750
 Kuempel, P. L., 422, 424, 435,
 451, 649
 Kuenzle, C. C., 633, 635, 644
 Kuettner, K. E., 600, 1064,
 1069
 Kuff, E. L., 207, 208
 Kuhn, B., 637
 Kuhn, J. C., 172
 Kühn, K., 958-60, 962-65, 967,
 969, 970, 973, 974, 978,
 980-82, 988, 992, 1065
 Kuhn, O., 732
 Kuhn, R. W., 600
 Kuhner, A. V., 698, 711
 Kuijk, M. G., 633, 642
 Kukla, D., 602, 603, 610
 Kuksis, A., 463, 472, 478, 677
 Kula, M.-R., 600, 1072
 Kulonen, E., 1022
 Kumagai, H., 505, 582
 Kumamoto, J., 914
 Kumar, G., 134
 Kumar, S., 34, 39, 40, 46, 52
 Kume, S., 880
 Kummer, K., 613
 Kumon, A., 937
 Kung, H. J., 215, 217, 218
 Kunitz, M., 610, 617
 Kunkel, G. R., 1126, 1130
 Kunkel, T. A., 636, 637, 640
 Kuntz, I. D., 612
 Kunz, W., 740
 Kunzler, P., 1116, 1118, 1119,
 1141, 1147
 Kuo, L. C., 265
 Kuo, M.-S., 336
 Kupfer, D. M., 869, 870
 Kupfer, S., 602, 606, 614
 Kurachi, K., 75, 774, 777, 782,
 786, 797-99, 801
 Kuratomi, K., 1035, 1036
 Kurecki, T., 606
 Kurek, M. P., 642, 647
 Kurer, V., 748, 749
 Kuri-Harcuch, W., 476, 683,
 684
 Kuriyama, R., 569, 570, 583,
 584
 Kurkinen, M., 525, 974, 988,
 990
 Kurland, C. G., 180
 Kurohara, K. K., 636, 640
 Kurokawa, M., 568, 584
 Kuromizu, K., 606, 616
 Kurosawa, Y., 425-29, 431-35,
 439, 445-48, 450, 451, 640,
 646
 Kurosky, A., 1050
 Kurpershoek-Davidov, R., 480
 Kurtz, D. M., 144, 155
 Kurtz, D. M. Jr., 149
 Kurtz, J., 1027
 Kurzer, F., 1100
 Kusano, T., 260
 Kushmerick, M. J., 937
 Kustermann-Kuhn, B., 851,
 853, 870
 Kustu, S., 837
 Kute, T., 108
 Kuthan, H., 333
 Kuttan, R., 1025, 1031, 1034
 Kuusi, T., 677, 686, 687
 Kuutti, E.-R., 1027, 1030
 Kuutti-Savolainen, E.-R., 1031,
 1046
 Kuwayama, H., 491-93, 498
 Kuzan, F., 984
 Kuznetsov, S. A., 577, 583
 Kuznicki, J., 492, 494, 497, 498
 Kuznicki, L., 494
 Kwant, M. M., 635
 Kwok, S.-C., 54
 Kyo, S., 285
 Kyogoku, Y., 318, 319

 L
 Laake, K., 802
 LaBelle, E. F., 466
 Labie, D., 791
 Labrosse, K. R., 1066
 Lacaze, J. C., 376
 LaCelle, P. L., 525
 la Cour, T., 914
 LaCroutte, F., 256, 852, 858,
 865
 Lacy, E., 205
 Lacy, W. W., 404, 405
 Lad, P. M., 536, 537, 542, 546,
 551, 554, 557, 559
 Ladenstein, R., 104, 105

- Ladiges, N. C. J. J., 373
 Laemmli, U. K., 1149
 Lagunas, R., 882, 883
 Lagunoff, D., 80, 968, 971
 Lai, C., 649
 Lai, E. C., 615, 753
 Lai, E. K., 701
 Lai, E. Y., 1019, 1020
 Lai, P. H., 231
 Laipis, P. J., 634, 636, 641, 647
 Laitinen, O., 1046, 1048-50
 Laki, K., 522, 523, 778, 782
 Lakshmanan, M. R., 408, 410
 Lalor, T., 632
 Laloux, M., 52
 Lam, L., 801, 802
 Lam, S. S. M., 238
 LaMar, G. N., 327
 Lamb, R. G., 468, 469, 477, 478
 Lambardi, B., 473
 Lambert, B., 732, 736
 Lambert, R., 101
 Lamont, M., 1032, 1033, 1041-43, 1045, 1046, 1051, 1052
 Lamote, R., 360
 Lamoureux, A., 308, 309
 Lampkin, B., 275
 Lampert, D. T. A., 1024, 1025
 Landau, T., 417, 632
 Landon, M., 529
 Lands, B. M., 477, 478
 Lands, W. E. M., 461, 475
 Landt, M., 892
 Landy, A., 206, 217
 Lane, M. D., 244, 361, 461, 465, 469, 476-78
 Lane, R. S., 362, 1036
 Lang, B., 309
 Lang, D., 857
 Lang, G., 100, 363
 Lang, K., 1035
 Langdon, S. P., 892
 Lange, R., 323, 326
 Langenbach, R. J., 237
 Langeveld, S. A., 442
 Langford, G. M., 583, 588
 Langley, C. E., 1065
 Langmore, J. P., 1117
 Langner, J., 68, 85
 Langness, U., 1030
 Lanka, E., 425, 432, 443, 444, 446, 450, 655, 657
 Lanotte, M., 642, 648
 Lansford, M., 240
 Lanyi, J. K., 1081
 Lapiere, C. M., 964, 980, 1064, 1065
 LaPorte, D. C., 500-2, 547
 Laporte, J., 374, 581
 Lappi, S., 1065
 Lara, F. J. S., 742
 Lark, K. G., 425, 433, 436, 437, 450, 648
 Larner, J., 33, 51, 55, 507, 823, 825, 827, 828, 836
 Larrick, J. W., 371
 Larsen, F. L., 508, 510
 Larsen, S. H., 816
 Larson, J. E., 425
 Larsson, H., 582, 583, 588
 Larsson-Raznikiewicz, M., 881
 Laskey, R. A., 655, 1136
 Laskowski, E. J., 143, 147, 148, 151-53, 157, 158
 LASKOWSKI, M. JR., 593-626; 72, 595-97, 599, 601-4, 606-8, 611-18
 Laskowski, M. Sr., 606, 607, 610-12, 616, 617
 Lasky, F. D., 369, 370, 373
 Last, J. A., 22, 23
 Laszlo, A. H., 582
 Lau, C. K., 1123, 1128, 1129
 Laub, O., 633
 Lauer, G., 850, 857-59, 864
 Lauer, G. D., 859
 Laurell, C.-B., 595, 599, 619
 Laurent, M., 979
 Laursen, R. A., 778, 779, 782
 Lauza, R., 981, 982
 Lavalle, R., 172
 Lava-Sanchez, P. A., 733, 734, 743
 Laverigne, J. M., 790
 Lavi, S., 206-8
 Lavine, K. K., 791
 Lavine, L., 403
 Lavoie, D. J., 377, 378, 380-82, 386
 Lawley, K. R., 963
 Lawn, R. M., 751
 Lawrence, C. W., 847
 Lawrence, J. J., 376
 Lawrence, M., 71
 Lawrence, R. A., 106
 Lawrie, S. S., 737, 738
 Lawson, G. M., 1137
 Lawson, J. W. R., 896, 897
 Lawson, V. N., 1024
 Lawther, R. P., 190, 191
 Laycock, L., 1018
 Layman, D. L., 981, 983
 Lazar, J. M., 180
 Lazarides, E., 529
 Lazarus, G. S., 79, 972, 1066, 1071
 Lazarus, R. A., 901
 Lazdins, J. K., 697, 698, 707, 710-15
 Lazdunski, A., 69
 Lazdunski, C., 69, 78, 79
 Lazo, P. S., 85
 Leach, B. S., 378, 382
 Leak, J. C., 1036, 1041
 Leary, T. R., 600, 604, 606, 607
 Leatherman, G. F., 408, 409
 Leavis, P. C., 934
 LeBlanc, D. J., 642, 647
 Lebowitz, E. A., 927
 Lebowitz, P., 177
 Lechene, C., 901
 Lechner, R. L., 210, 642, 643
 LeClerc, J. E., 425, 432, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
 Lecroisey, A., 1066, 1067, 1072
 Leder, A., 751-53
 Leder, P., 751-53, 851
 Lederer, K., 782
 Lee, A. G., 596
 Lee, C. P., 297, 1085
 Lee, C.-Y., 609, 611, 613
 Lee, D. C., 263, 359
 Lee, D. M., 670
 Lee, D. R., 1139
 Lee, E. Y. C., 825, 829
 Lee, F., 164, 172-79, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188
 Lee, G., 550
 Lee, H.-M., 778, 779, 782
 Lee, H. S., 834
 Lee, J. C., 566, 567, 570-74, 576, 577, 579, 581, 583, 584, 586
 Lee, J. C. K., 379, 385
 Lee, K.-C., 714
 Lee, K. H., 824
 Lee, K. S., 1119
 Lee, L., 521
 Lee, L. L. Y., 574
 Lee, M. R., 737
 Lee, M. Y. W., 637
 Lee, P., 76
 Lee, S.-H., 1099
 Lee, S.-L., 828, 891
 Lee, S. S. C., 377, 385
 Lee, Y.-G., 898
 Lee, Y. M., 52
 Leer, J. C., 649
 Lees, R. S., 678
 Lefebure, P. A., 769, 777
 Lefter, A. M., 85
 Leffak, I. M., 650, 652, 654, 1138
 Lefkowitz, R. J., 536, 537, 546, 548, 554, 555, 558, 559
 Lefvert, A. K., 782
 Le Gall, J., 142, 144, 146, 152, 154, 155
 Legaz, M. E., 595, 778, 779, 782, 784, 792-96, 799, 802
 Legg, M. J., 914
 Legrand, Y. J., 992
 Lehman, I. R., 428-30, 433-35, 439, 446, 447, 450, 451, 634, 637, 640, 645, 862, 881, 891

1188 AUTHOR INDEX

- Lehman, W., 926, 932, 937
 Lehmeyer, J. E., 702, 709, 719
 Lehniger, A. L., 400, 1095, 1096, 1107
 Lehrach, H., 977
 Lehrer, R. L., 705, 714
 Lehto, V.-P., 525, 974, 990
 Leibman, A., 363-65, 367, 371, 372
 Leibovitz-Ben Gershen, Z., 472
 Leick, V., 732, 741
 Leigh, J. S., 303, 306
 Leijnse, B., 371, 372, 378
 Leimbürger, R. M., 121
 Leinhard, G. E., 901
 Leis, J. P., 431, 435, 645
 Leiser, M., 1085, 1089
 Leisinger, T., 1009, 1011-13
 Lekim, I., 689
 LeLous, M., 986, 987
 LeMaire, W. J., 1066
 Lemberg, R., 282
 LeMeur, M., 753
 Lemmen, C., 981, 982
 Lemons, R. S., 218
 Lempart, K., 612
 Lemaers, A., 964
 Lenard, J., 479
 Lengfelder, E., 700
 Lengyel, P., 21
 Lenhard-Schuller, R., 752, 753
 Lenhoff, H. M., 993
 Lennarz, W. J., 361
 Lennay, J. F., 596
 Lennox, R. W., 636, 637, 639, 647
 Lentz, T. L., 794
 León, P. E., 736, 737, 749
 León, W., 731, 740, 750
 Leonard, K., 298
 Leonhardt, U., 95
 LePennec, J. P., 753
 LePeuch, C. J., 508, 509
 Lerch, K., 42, 43
 Lergier, W., 778, 779, 782
 Lerner, A. B., 552
 Lerner, F. Y., 43, 44
 Lerner, P., 232
 LeRoy, E. C., 1045
 Lesiak, K., 891, 892, 903, 904
 Leslie, J. G., 978
 Lesot, H., 985
 Lestas, A. N., 363, 372
 Lester, E. P., 528
 Lester, R. L., 94-96, 98, 99, 288, 289
 LeSturgeon, W. M., 1146
 Letcher, A., 472
 Letellier, G., 1041, 1048
 Leterrier, J. F., 582
 Leth Bak, A., 864, 865, 870
 Letnansky, K., 859
 Leu, F. Y., 244
 Leung, D. W., 865
 Leung, K. H., 302-4
 Leung, M., 1046, 1050
 Leung, M. K. K., 974
 Leupold, U., 868
 Leushner, J. R. A., 1032
 Levenberg, B., 256
 Levene, C. I., 983
 Lever, J., 269
 Levey, G. S., 551, 552
 Levi, A., 577
 Levi, A. J., 478
 Levin, B., 273
 Levin, C. J., 656
 Levin, R. M., 492, 493
 Levine, A. J., 204, 638, 641, 647, 653
 Levine, A. S., 209, 219
 Levine, B. I., 744
 LeVine, H. III, 548
 Levine, M., 285, 912
 Levine, R. L., 258
 Levine, R. P., 119
 Levinson, A. D., 638
 Levinson, B. B., 261
 Levinson, S. L., 556, 557, 559
 Levis, R., 738, 745
 Levitt, D. G., 1107, 1108
 Levitt, M., 46, 232, 612, 1116-18, 1140, 1147
 Levitzki, A., 502, 526, 551, 553, 555, 559
 Levkovitz, H., 556-58
 Levy, A., 650, 654-56
 Levy, H. M., 948
 Levy, L. J., 398
 Levy, M., 1014
 Levy, P. C., 714
 Levy, R. I., 669, 670, 672, 686
 Levy, R. S., 670
 Lewin, A., 846
 Lewin, B., 738
 Lewis, A. M., 209, 210
 Lewis, B. A., 522, 523
 Lewis, C., 796
 Lewis, J. A., 82
 Lewis, J. B., 633
 Lewis, M. S., 522
 Lewis, P. N., 1123, 1127, 1133
 Lewis, S. B., 404, 405
 Lewis, W. G., 926
 Lezius, A. G., 639
 Li, C. H., 595
 Li, E. C. Y., 52
 Li, E. H. H., 767, 777, 801
 Li, H., 652
 Li, H.-C., 829
 Li, J. B., 83
 Li, S.-L., 170
 Li, T. M., 892, 903, 907, 910, 911
 Liang, C. M., 736
 Lichtenberger, F., 344
 Lichtenstein, J. R., 961, 971, 973, 974, 983, 1063, 1069
 Ličko, V., 895, 905
 Liddle, G. W., 404, 405
 Lidsky, M. D., 1041
 Lie, M., 801
 Lieberman, I., 635
 Lieberman, M. W., 640, 650
 Liebig, H. G., 73, 597, 612
 Liebman, S. W., 865
 Liem, R. K. H., 777, 782
 Lien, S., 114, 116, 120, 123-25, 129, 132
 Liener, I. E., 1066
 Liggins, G. L., 633, 634
 Light, D. R., 327
 Light, N. D., 371, 962-66, 968, 976, 978
 Ligler, F. S., 962
 Lijunström, O., 824
 Liljas, A., 54
 Liljenquist, J. E., 404, 405
 Lilley, D. M. J., 628, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1125, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1136
 Lim, J., 309
 Lim, T. K., 788
 Lima-de-Faria, A., 732, 742
 Limbird, L. E., 536, 537, 546, 548, 555, 558
 Limeback, H. F., 975, 983
 Lin, C. Y., 469
 Lin, J.-T., 688
 Lin, L. F. H., 294, 295
 Lin, M. C., 554, 555, 559
 Lin, N. S.-C., 442
 Lin, P. H., 479, 480
 Lin, R. L., 258
 Lin, T.-Y., 519
 Lin, Y. M., 491, 493, 497, 500-2, 546
 Lind, S., 697
 Lindahl, T., 213, 428, 447, 640, 646, 648
 Lindahl, U., 686, 801, 802
 Lindberg, K., 978
 Lindberg, K. A., 1067
 Lindberg, M. U., 595
 Lindberg, U., 924
 Linder, E., 525, 974, 990
 Linder, M. C., 359, 373-75, 377-79, 381, 382, 385, 386
 Linder, R. E., 318, 319, 336, 348
 Linder-Horowitz, M., 385
 Lindhout, M. J., 766, 767, 777, 779, 786, 789, 791
 Lindley, P. F., 362, 364
 Lindop, C. R., 1100
 Lindquist, B., 442
 Lindquist, P. A., 796, 797
 Lindquist, R. N., 901

- Lindsley, D. L., 733
 Lindsley, J., 1045
 Lindsley, P. S., 526
 Lindström, K., 108
 Line, B. R., 987
 Lingappa, V. R., 82
 Linkenheil, R. K., 600, 618
 Linker, A., 801, 802
 Lin-Kosley, L., 243
 Linn, S., 447
 Linn, T. C., 821
 Linnane, A. W., 94, 96
 Linne, T., 638
 Linsenmayer, T. F., 975, 984, 985, 990
 Iinuma, K., 270, 271
 Liotta, L. A., 971, 989, 994, 1067
 Lipmann, F., 115
 Lippe, H. J., 741, 1143
 Lipschitz, D. A., 374
 Lipscomb, J. D., 331-34, 340, 343
 Lipton, J. H., 474
 Lipton, S. H., 293, 303
 Lis, J., 755
 Lis, J. T., 755
 Lis, Y., 379, 382
 Lisenmayer, T. F., 1065
 LISTOWSKY, I., 357-93; 374-83, 386
 Littau, V. C., 739, 741
 Little, C., 103, 351
 Little, C. C., 975, 985
 Little, C. D., 959, 984, 989
 Little, J. A., 685
 Little, P. F. R., 751
 Littman, D. R., 569, 574, 575
 Litwack, G., 541
 Litwin, S., 882, 894
 Liu, C.-C., 425, 433, 446, 450
 Liu, L. F., 1117
 Liu, M.-S., 684, 1013
 Liu, W.-H., 615
 Liu, Y. P., 491, 493, 497, 499-501
 Livak, K. J., 755, 1148, 1149
 Livanova, N. B., 43, 44
 Live, T. R., 424, 433, 450
 Lively, M., 71, 72, 79
 Livingston, D. M., 632, 633, 858, 869, 870
 Ijungdahl, L. G., 95, 98, 99
 Ijungquist, S., 447
 Ijunquist, E., 208
 Liera, M., 477
 Llopis, R., 1150
 Lloyd, P. H., 779, 782, 786, 792
 Lloyd, W. J., 1086
 Lloyd-Davies, K. A., 463
 Lobanov, N. A., 1081, 1108
 LoBuglio, A. F., 700, 702, 703, 714
 Locker, D., 745
 Locker, H., 214
 Locker, J., 846
 Lockwood, A. H., 567, 574-76, 578
 Lockwood, D. H., 527
 Lockwood, T. D., 69
 Locnikar, P., 600
 Lode, E. T., 148, 157-59
 Lodish, H. F., 67, 476, 479, 481, 738
 Loeb, L. A., 636, 637, 640, 907
 Loechler, E. K., 233
 Loewy, A. G., 519
 Logan, M. A., 1041, 1045
 Loh, E. Y., 869
 Loh, Y. P., 67
 Lohmann-Matthes, M.-L., 715
 Lohr, D., 860, 1141, 1143
 Loike, J. D., 711
 Lonchampt, M.-O., 979
 Londres, C., 542, 554, 555
 LONG, E. O., 727-64; 735, 739, 740, 750
 Long, J. W., 887, 897
 Long, W. S., 1083
 Longiaru, M., 635, 636
 Longmore, W. J., 478
 Lorand, L., 520-25, 595, 769, 777, 778, 782, 792
 Lord, J. M., 472
 Lorenzi, G. P., 1027, 1046
 Lorenzi, M., 405
 Lorier, M., 619
 Lorusso, M., 1096
 Loschen, G., 103, 104
 Lossow, W. J., 401, 407
 Lothstein, L., 1146
 Lotter, H., 781, 782
 Lottspeich, F., 781, 782
 Lotz, M., 270, 274
 Louarn, J. M., 422, 436, 440, 649
 Loughney, K., 868
 Louie, A. J., 816, 1125, 1126
 Love, D. S., 56
 Lovenberg, W., 140, 146, 150, 158, 232, 245, 503
 Lövgren, S., 924
 Low, K. B., 1008, 1009, 1013
 Lowe, D. J., 144, 155, 289
 Lowe, G., 892, 900, 904, 905
 Lowe, J. S., 1064
 Lowe, M., 557, 981, 982
 Lowe-Krentz, L., 525
 Lowery, M. K., 351
 Lowey, S., 925, 945
 Lowy, D. R., 219, 220
 Loxley, R., 1045
 Lozier, R. H., 306, 1081, 1107, 1108
 Lu, A. Y. H., 316, 334, 339, 343
 Lucas, Z. J., 433, 450, 712
 Lucas-Lenard, J., 556, 558
 Luce, C. F., 213
 Lück, H. J., 825
 Luck, S. M., 945
 Luduena, R. F., 566
 Ludwig, B., 298, 300, 301
 Ludwig, G., 640
 Lue, P. F., 37
 Luebke, R. G., 697
 Lukens, T. W., 685
 Lukins, H. B., 1101, 1103
 Lunardi, J., 1100
 Lund, H., 232
 Lund, K., 289
 Lunde, L. G., 962, 967, 968
 Lunden, M., 298
 Lundgren, D. W., 1020
 Lundholm, U., 638
 Lundin, B., 100
 Lundquist, R., 428
 Lunenfeld, B., 551
 Lurie, K., 637, 643
 Lurz, R., 635, 1137
 Lusby, E., 633
 Lustberg, T. J., 974
 Lustorff, J., 127
 Luthra, M. G., 508
 Luthy, C. L., 246
 Luthy, J. A., 602
 Lutter, L. C., 1116-20, 1140, 1147
 Luttrupp, L. K., 649
 Lutz, R. E., 701
 Luxon, B. A., 914
 Lwebuga-Mukasa, J. S., 993, 1065, 1072
 Lyman, E. M., 473
 Lyman, R. W., 924, 939, 941, 943, 946, 947
 Lynch, D., 748
 Lynch, G., 832
 Lynch, R. E., 717, 718
 Lynch, T. J., 500, 502, 508-10, 546, 547
 Lynch, W. E., 635
 Lynen, F., 17, 414
 Lynn, J. L., 901
 Lynn, W. S., 1024
 Lyon, J. B., 33, 55
 Lyons, H., 1071
 Lyсенко, N., 478, 479
 M
 Ma, C., 887
 Maat, J., 633
 Macara, I. G., 359, 376, 383, 384
 Macarak, E. J., 979
 Maccacchini, M.-L., 81

1190 AUTHOR INDEX

- Maccioni, R., 580, 581
 MacDonald, E., 580, 581, 586
 MacDonald, G., 473
 MacDonald, P. C., 468, 474
 MacDonald, V. E., 796
 Mace, D., 431, 433
 Mace, M. L., 615
 Macek, K., 1046, 1051
 MacFarlane, R. G., 766, 767, 784, 786, 797, 802
 MacGillivray, R. T. A., 359-61
 MacGregor, C. H., 288, 289, 529
 Macgregor, H., 736, 737
 Macgregor, H. C., 730, 733, 737, 742
 Macher, B. A., 470, 472
 Machida, Y., 425, 427-29, 431-35, 439, 440, 444-48, 450, 640, 646
 Machleidt, I., 293-97
 Machleidt, W., 293-97, 606, 613
 Mächler, M., 739, 750
 Macholan, L., 1047
 Machovich, R., 767, 777, 801
 Macik, B. A., 544, 545, 549, 559
 Macino, G., 307, 846, 1100, 1103
 MacIntyre, D. E., 992
 MacIntyre, J. D., 508
 Mack, U., 386
 Mackall, J. C., 465, 469, 476, 477
 Mackaness, G. B., 710
 MacKochnie, C., 731, 857, 866, 867
 Mackenzie, R. E., 242, 243
 MacLennan, D. H., 75, 300
 MacLeod, A. F., 816
 Macleod, A. R., 1125, 1126
 MacNaughton, J. A., 475, 476
 MacNeal, R. K., 580, 581, 586
 Macpherson, I., 203
 Maden, B. E. H., 739
 Mader, S., 494
 Madison, L. L., 398
 Madri, J. A., 965, 972, 976-78, 987, 991
 Madsen, G., 243
 MADSEN, N. B., 31-61; 34-38, 42-46, 48-58
 Macda, S., 737
 Maes, E., 463
 Magazin, M., 422, 431, 432
 Mager, H. I. X., 246
 Maggini, F., 730, 731, 742
 Magnes, J., 417
 Magni, G., 837, 838
 Magnus, L., 736
 Magnuson, T., 542
 Magnusson, C. G. M., 381
 Magnusson, G., 634, 640, 641, 646-49
 Magnusson, R. P., 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 132
 Magnusson, S., 595, 601, 620, 766, 774, 777-82, 786, 792
 Maguire, M. E., 536, 541, 552, 554-56, 559
 Maher, E. P., 732
 Maher, P., 1126
 Mahler, H. R., 308, 309, 857
 Mahowald, A. P., 754
 Maia, J. C. C., 494
 Maier, G., 642, 649
 Mailhammer, R., 823
 Maillard, M., 705
 Maillart, P., 639, 647
 Mailman, M. L., 1064
 Mainardi, C. L., 992, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1072
 Mainwaring, W. I., 378
 Maio, J. J., 633, 1142
 Mairy, M., 746
 Maitra, U., 425, 1035, 1036
 Maizel, J. V., 751, 851
 Maizels, N., 176, 741, 745
 Majamaa, K., 1042
 Majerus, D. W., 791
 Majerus, P. W., 84, 474, 767, 777-79, 782, 788, 790, 791, 799, 801
 Majors, J. E., 215
 Mak, A., 937
 Makey, D. G., 364
 Maki, R., 752
 Makinen, M. W., 265
 Makino, F., 447
 Makino, N., 330
 Makino, R., 321
 Makino, S., 296, 298
 Makita, M., 1046
 Makoff, A. J., 256, 261
 Malawista, S. E., 584
 Malbon, C. C., 537, 546
 Malchy, B. L., 1123, 1127
 Malemud, C. G., 981, 982
 Maley, F., 237
 Maley, G. F., 237
 Malfroy, B., 71
 Malgras, A., 1050, 1052
 Malhotra, A., 936
 Malkin, R., 140, 154
 Malmstrom, B. G., 359, 363, 365-67, 369
 Maloney, P. C., 1088
 Man, M., 967, 1024, 1044, 1046, 1051
 Manabe, R., 1066, 1070
 Manaligod, J. R., 1019
 Manasek, F. J., 984
 Mandel, J. L., 753
 Mandel, P., 471, 472
 Mandel, R., 1130
 Mandl, I., 1064
 Mandle, R. Jr., 769, 777, 783, 798, 800
 Manegold, J. H., 1024
 Mangianello, V. C., 501
 Mangnall, D., 473
 Mangum, J. H., 837, 838
 Mani, U. V., 1025
 Maniatis, T., 167, 176, 206, 222, 751, 753
 Manis, J., 385
 Maniscalco, R. M., 1050
 Manlapaz-Ramos, P., 428
 Manly, K. F., 425
 Mann, K., 583, 632
 Mann, K. G., 766, 767, 774, 777, 778, 781-84, 786-88, 791, 792, 799-801
 Manns, G. P., 408-10, 461
 Mannherz, H. G., 940, 944-47
 Manning, D. R., 926, 930, 936-38
 Manning, J., 731, 740, 750
 Manning, J. A., 478, 479
 Manning, R., 466
 Manning, R. F., 740, 750, 994
 Mannschott, P., 978
 Mano, Y., 635
 Manor, H., 208
 Mansbach, C. M., 478
 Manson, M. D., 170, 171
 Mantel, M., 837
 Mantulin, W. W., 684
 Manuelidis, L., 1148
 Mao, J.-I., 749
 Maragoudakis, M. E., 979, 980
 Marazia, T., 730
 Marcel, Y. L., 479
 March, J., 337, 340
 Marciniak, E., 801
 Marcker, K. A., 649
 Marcu, K. B., 752
 Marcum, J. M., 505, 567, 568, 574, 576, 579, 580, 583-87
 Marcus, D. M., 374, 377, 378, 380, 382, 386
 Marcus, M. M., 82
 Marczyńska, B., 600, 1064, 1069
 Marder, V. J., 782
 Mardian, J. A., 859
 Mardian, J. K. W., 1123, 1124
 Marggraf, W. D., 475
 Margoliash, E., 56, 78
 Margolin, P., 164
 Margolis, R. L., 586, 587
 Margolske, R. F., 632
 Margossian, S. S., 945
 Margraff, R., 1047
 Marguerie, G., 781, 782
 Mariani, K. J., 425, 432, 437, 441, 446, 639

- Maričić, S., 318
 Mark, D. F., 450
 Mark, G. E., 215, 218
 Markham, P. D., 216, 734
 Markland, F. A., 793, 802
 Markley, J. L., 603
 Marks, D. B., 1128
 Markus, G., 786, 800
 Markwardt, F., 620, 767, 777, 801
 Marmur, J., 857, 858
 Maroteaux, P., 978
 Marquis, N. R., 409
 Marrakechi, M., 745
 Marres, C. A. M., 297-99
 Mars, P. H., 612
 Marsden, M. P. F., 1149
 Marsh, D. J., 945
 Marsh, J. M., 1066
 Marshall, A., 634
 Marshall, M., 263
 Marshall, M. O., 466, 469
 Marshall, S., 1125
 Marsland, D., 573
 Marston, S., 945, 946
 Marston, S. B., 936, 942, 945
 Martens, P. A., 632
 Martensen, T. M., 56
 Martin, B. R., 554
 Martin, D. B., 410
 Martin, D. W. Jr., 261, 269, 271-73, 275
 Martin, G., 788
 Martin, G. R., 71, 961, 963, 964, 967, 969, 971-75, 978-81, 983, 988-91, 994, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1072
 Martin, K. A., 730
 Martin, M. A., 201, 204
 Martin, R. B., 365
 Martin, R. F., 647
 Martin, R. G., 205, 632
 Martin, S. R., 1016
 Martín del Río, R., 100-2
 Martínez-Medellín, J., 367, 371
 Martínez-Palomo, A., 988
 Martinson, H. G., 634, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1128-31, 1133, 1135
 Martinsson, G., 801
 Martonosi, A. N., 945
 Martuscelli, J., 422
 Marushige, K., 1127
 Maruta, H., 929
 Maruyama, M., 939
 Marvin, D. A., 441, 1107
 Marx, F., 912
 Marx, R., 615, 992
 Masaki, S., 636, 640
 Masaki, T., 75
 Masamune, Y., 424, 431-33, 450
 Masasuke, Y., 1086, 1098
 Mashiko, T., 327
 Maslary, F. R., 745, 865, 866
 Mankiewicz, R., 153, 156, 157
 Mason, H. S., 318, 330, 342
 Mason, K., 1034
 Mason, M., 234
 Mason, R. J., 474, 478, 703, 707
 Mason, T. L., 307
 Mason, W. S., 215, 217, 218
 Massari, S., 1089, 1094
 Massey, V., 245, 699
 Masson, P. L., 359, 368
 Massover, W. H., 376
 Masters, B. S. S., 329, 330
 Mastromei, G., 637, 639
 Masuda, M., 378
 Mata, J. M., 1050
 Matacic, S. S., 519
 Matanganyidze, C., 1015
 Mather, J., 637
 Mathews, E., 424, 433, 450
 Mathews, F. S., 285, 288
 Mathews, M., 960, 993
 Mathews, R., 143
 Mathis, D.,
 Mathis, D. J., 650, 655, 1125, 1131, 1149
 Matrone, G., 385
 Matschinsky, F., 401
 Matsubara, H., 42
 Matsubara, T., 325, 330
 Matsuda, K., 732
 Matsuda, M., 380
 Matsukage, A., 635-37
 Matsumura, F., 583, 588
 Matsumura, Y., 1037
 Matsushima, K., 597, 615
 Matsushima, T., 824
 Matsushiro, A., 172, 179, 186
 Matsuura, F., 993
 Matsuura, S., 228, 231
 Matsuura, T., 256, 264
 Matsuzawa, Y., 474
 Mattern, M. R., 639
 Matthes, M., 440
 Matthews, D. A., 231
 Matthews, D. M., 1051
 Matthews, F. S., 44
 Matthews, G. R., 244
 Matthews, H. R., 741
 Matthews, J. C., 494
 Matthews, R. G., 699
 Mattiasson, B., 820
 Mattia, J. A., 601, 602
 Mattler, L. E., 777, 782
 Mattoccia, E., 653
 Mattock, P., 779, 782
 Matukas, V. J., 958, 968, 1065
 Mauger, A. B., 1007
 Maurer, P., 331, 340
 Maurer, R., 167, 176
 Maurer, S. C., 510
 Maurer, W., 892
 Maurizi, M. R., 65, 70
 Max, E. E., 752, 753
 Maxam, A., 176, 1120
 Maxam, A. M., 745, 865, 866
 Maxwell, F. R., 526
 Maxwell, J. C., 318, 319, 326
 May, B. K., 70
 May, M., 240
 May, M. E., 375, 376, 378, 379, 382
 Mayer, A., 150, 152
 Mayer, R. T., 329
 Mayer, S. E., 828, 829
 Mayer, U., 1035
 Mayerle, J. J., 146, 147, 150, 158
 Mayes, P. A., 398, 401
 Mayfield, E. D. Jr., 260
 Mayhew, S. G., 699
 Mayne, P. M., 981, 983
 Mayne, R., 975, 981-84
 Mazelis, M., 1013, 1016, 1017
 Mazen, A., 1143
 Mazia, D., 506
 Mazur, A., 382, 699
 Mazur, G. D., 753
 Mazurier, J., 359-61
 McBride, B. C., 1066
 McCabe, C. T., 1015, 1021
 McCairns, C., 243
 McCall, C. E., 709, 717
 McCammon, J. A., 612
 McCann, L., 1106
 McCarthy, J. B., 1071
 McCarty, R. E., 113-17, 120, 121, 123-26, 128-30, 132, 1089, 1096
 McCay, P. B., 701, 717
 McClain, P. E., 978
 McClard, R. W., 262
 McClements, W., 740
 McClintock, D. K., 77, 786, 800
 McClune, G. J., 700
 McClusky, G. A., 338, 339, 342, 343
 McConathy, W. J., 670
 McConnell, K. P., 108
 McConnell, S. D., 978, 987
 McCord, J. M., 373, 699, 700, 719, 720
 McCormick, D. B., 265
 McCoy, B. J., 986
 McCoy, L. E., 777, 778, 782, 800
 McCready, S. J., 860
 McCroskey, P. A., 971, 993, 1063, 1064, 1067, 1069, 1070

1192 AUTHOR INDEX

- McCullagh, K. A., 976, 978, 988
 McCullough, T. E., 832
 McCune, S. A., 412
 McDavitt, H. O., 853
 McDonagh, J., 782
 McDonagh, R. P., 782
 McDonald, C. C., 146-48, 150-52, 158
 McDonald, G. G., 894, 945, 947
 McDonald, J. A., 1034, 1072
 McDonald, R. C., 912, 913
 McDougall, B. M., 231
 McDougall, J. K., 201, 738
 McElvany, K. D., 368, 914
 McEneaney, L. S. G., 974
 McFadden, G., 440, 441
 McFarlane, I. G., 379
 MCGARRY, J. D., 395-420; 397-410, 412-16, 418
 McGee, J. O'D., 1029, 1030
 McGeoch, D., 164, 165, 169, 172
 McGeoch, J., 164, 165, 169, 172
 MCGHEE, J. D., 1115-56; 1117, 1119, 1120, 1132
 McGhee, J. R., 373
 McGill, C., 869, 870
 McGill, M., 585, 588
 McGoodwin, E. B., 971, 975, 978, 979, 988, 990, 991, 1072
 McGregor, R. K., 783
 McGuire, J. J., 243
 McHenry, C., 425, 432, 437, 446
 McHenry, C. S., 237
 McInnes, R. R., 1022
 McIntosh, B. A., 143, 156, 159
 McIntosh, J. R., 566, 585
 McIntosh, M., 790
 McIntyre, P. A., 709
 McKay, D. B., 781, 782, 912
 McKee, P. A., 778, 782, 784, 792, 795, 796, 799, 800, 802
 McKee, R. E., 602, 607
 McKeehan, W. L., 108
 McKeering, L. V., 386
 McKemmie, E., 81
 McKenney, K. H., 973, 974
 McKeown, M., 751, 752
 McKinstry, D. N., 80
 McKnight, S. L., 650, 728, 730, 740
 McLachlan, A. D., 993
 McLafferty, F. W., 905, 906
 McLaughlin, C. S., 860, 866
 McLees, B. D., 968, 978
 McLellan, W. L., 1009
 McLennan, J. E., 1069
 McLick, J., 130
 McMacken, R., 425, 432, 437, 438, 441, 446, 450, 451
 McMaster, G. K., 646
 McMillan, R. T., 606, 611
 McMillin, C. R., 785, 798, 799
 McMillin-Wood, J., 409
 McMurray, W. C., 467, 474
 McMurrich, B. J., 705
 McNicol, G. P., 769, 777
 McPhail, L. C., 709
 McRorie, R. A., 77, 494
 McTigue, J. J., 880, 914
 Means, A. R., 491-95, 497, 499, 505, 506, 615
 Means, G. E., 595, 615
 Meares, C. F., 368, 369
 Mechali, M., 634, 635, 637, 638
 Mechanic, G., 986
 Mecher, A. L., 982
 Mecke, D., 70, 837
 Medeiros, E., 216
 Meer, B., 732, 741
 Meezan, E., 962
 Mego, J. L., 85
 Mehler, A. H., 16
 Mehler, L., 1036
 Mehrabian, M., 1123, 1128, 1129
 Meier, J. M., 398, 402, 403, 407
 Meier, M., 606
 Meigel, W. N., 976, 977, 986
 Meijer, A. J., 1021, 1022
 Meikle, M. C., 600, 1064, 1072
 Meilman, E., 1050, 1064
 Meister, A., 244, 263, 894, 1009, 1011, 1016-18, 1037, 1041, 1047
 Meister, R., 614, 615
 Melander, L. C., 702, 716
 Melandri, B. A., 117, 1089
 Melchior, W. B. Jr., 1117, 1119, 1134
 Meldolesi, M. F., 550
 Melera, P. W., 739, 741
 Mellet, M., 1046
 Mellgren, R. L., 825, 829
 Mellon, M. G., 583
 Melloni, E., 83, 85
 Melmon, K. L., 536, 541
 Meloche, H. P., 1036
 Melton, D., 749
 Melton, D. A., 633, 1142
 Meltzer, M. S., 713, 714
 Melum, M., 379
 Melville, J. C., 618
 Menache, D., 790
 Menahan, L. A., 404
 Menander-Huber, K. B., 719
 Mendel, P. A., 492, 497
 Mendelsohn, J., 646
 Mendez, E., 359-61
 Meneghini, R., 733
 Mengel, R., 230
 Menger, F. M., 322
 Menke, W., 126
 Mennucci, L., 494
 Menon, T., 538
 Meo, T., 752, 753
 Mercanti, D., 577
 Mercer, I. M., 736
 Mercier, O., 1045
 Mercola, D., 495
 Meren, R., 544, 823
 Mergenhausen, S. E., 71, 1064, 1070
 Merkel, J. R., 1072
 Merkel, P. B., 702
 Merrett, M., 912
 Merritt, E. A., 910, 912
 Merry, A. H., 961, 964
 Mertes, M. P., 238
 Mertz, E. T., 800
 Meselson, M., 422, 755
 Metichelli, L. J. J., 1017
 Metcalf, J., 697
 Metcalfe, J. C., 538, 552, 553
 Meteliza, D. I., 344, 348
 Metelsky, S. T., 1094
 Metz-Boutigue, M. H., 359, 360
 Metzberg, R. L., 263
 Metzger, B., 51
 Meuling, W. J. A., 716
 Meuth, N. L., 425
 Meyer, F., 820
 Meyer, F. A., 992
 Meyer, J., 1021
 Meyer, R. D., 1050
 Meyer, R. G., 778, 782, 796
 Meyer, R. R., 439, 450, 451, 637, 638
 Meyer, W. L., 36, 56
 Meyer-Bertenrath, J. G., 386
 Meyerink, J. H., 750
 Meyn, M. S., 71, 72
 Meza, I., 506
 Mezl, V. A., 1013-17, 1020, 1023, 1047
 Miani, N., 709
 Michael, L., 938
 Michaelides, M. C., 37
 Michaelis, G., 309
 Michaelis, L., 359, 376, 384
 Michaels, G., 891
 Michaels, P. A. M., 1085, 1086, 1089, 1090
 Michalski, J., 904
 Michel, C., 700
 Michell, R. H., 474, 709
 Michell-Villaz, M., 117
 Michelson, A. M., 384
 Michl, J., 711
 Mickel, F. S., 740, 750
 Miconi, V., 1095, 1096

- Middleton, B., 397
 Midelfort, C. F., 883, 884, 892, 900, 905
 Miehle, M., 68, 85
 Mihalyi, E., 395
 Mihara, K., 286
 Mihaishi, K., 934
 Mikawa, T., 504, 935
 Miki, N., 334
 Miki, T., 1098
 Miki, Y., 466, 475, 476
 Mikiver, L., 523
 Miklos, G. L., 855, 857, 869
 Mikola, J., 617
 Milavetz, B. I., 635, 639
 Milburn, R. M., 913
 Mildvan, A. S., 887, 892, 895, 900, 903, 907, 908, 910, 911
 Miletech, J. P., 767, 777-79, 782, 788, 790, 791, 799, 801
 Milhaud, P., 526
 Milhorat, A. T., 1050
 Millar, J. A., 378, 379, 385
 Millard, J. A., 708, 709
 Millen, W. A., 883, 885
 Miller, A., 973
 Miller, A. L., 675
 Miller, D. A., 742
 Miller, D. H., 308, 309, 1024
 Miller, E. J., 958-68, 971-79, 981-83, 985, 988, 990, 991, 993, 1064, 1065, 1067
 Miller, H., 751, 753
 Miller, H. I., 435
 Miller, J. H., 174, 181, 182
 Miller, J. R., 746
 Miller, L., 730, 734
 Miller, M., 403, 1024
 Miller, M. R., 642
 Miller, N. E., 672
 Miller, O. J., 742
 Miller, O. L. Jr., 650, 728, 730, 740, 743
 Miller, R., 72, 1024
 Miller, R. A., 959, 984, 989
 Miller, R. J., 371, 382
 Miller, R. L., 268, 269
 Miller, R. S., 478
 Miller, R. W., 256, 257, 266, 268
 Miller, T. E., 717
 Miller, W. W. III, 360
 Miller, Y., 469, 470
 Miller-Andersson, M., 796, 801
 Millet, J., 70
 Millington, R. H., 407
 Mills, A. D., 655, 1136
 Mills, G. C., 103, 275
 Millward, D. J., 72
 Milner, Y., 891
 Milner-White, E. J., 902
 Milofsky, E., 710, 711
 Milsom, D. W., 1064
 Milstein, C., 887
 Milstone, J. H., 766, 767, 784, 786
 Miltrey, R., 94
 Mims, W. B., 149, 152, 153, 324, 366, 367
 Minakata, K., 600
 Mincey, T., 318, 321, 322
 Minick, O. T., 987
 Minor, R. R., 964, 975, 979, 980
 Minor, S., 618
 Minter, D., 990
 Miozzari, G. F., 169-71, 174, 182, 183, 186, 188-90
 Mirault, M.-E., 755
 Mirsky, I. A., 407
 Mirzabekov, A. D., 1120, 1129
 Misaki, T., 1072
 Misawa, M., 600
 Mishina, M., 463, 464
 Mishkin, S., 478
 Misra, H., 717
 Misra, H. P., 699, 702, 708
 Misrahi, R., 1072
 Misselwitz, R., 327, 329, 330
 Mitani, F., 329
 Mitchell, A. P., 70
 Mitchell, A. R., 738
 Mitchell, C. D., 678
 Mitchell, D. H., 182, 192
 Mitchell, D. J., 857
 Mitchell, M. P., 468
 Mitchell, P., 113, 123, 128, 130, 132, 284, 302, 304, 305, 1080-82, 1086, 1088-90, 1092-96, 1098, 1107, 1108
 Mitchell, W. S., 1084, 1085
 Mitoma, C., 1044
 Mitra, R., 1020
 Mitra, S., 424, 430, 441, 442
 Mitra, T., 645
 Mitschelen, J. J., 833, 834
 Mitsui, Y., 595, 602, 604, 616
 Mitsuysu, N., 610
 Mittal, C. K., 543
 Miura, K., 1015
 Miura, T., 475
 Miwa, G. T., 339, 343
 Miwa, M., 824
 Miyakawa, N., 824
 Miyake, M., 492
 Miyamoto, C., 435, 445, 644
 Miyamoto, N., 440
 Mizrahi, I. A., 157
 Mizuhara, S., 1050
 Mizuno, S., 737
 Mizutani, T., 1072
 Mizuuchi, K., 451
 Moad, G., 234, 246
 Mobbs, J. D., 654
 Model, P., 83
 Modrich, P., 435, 439, 450, 451
 Moehler, M., 753
 Moen, R. C., 977, 988
 Moerman, C., 642, 648
 Mohyuddin, F., 1022
 Moir, A. J. G., 937, 938
 Moldow, R. F., 720
 Molgaard, H. V., 741
 Molinoff, P. B., 535
 Moller, F., 468
 Mollica, F., 1048
 Mollin, D. L., 374
 Momii, R., 914
 Momparler, R. L., 647
 Monsen, W., 131, 132
 Moncalvo, S., 707
 Monier, R., 745
 Monkhouse, F. C., 620
 Monod, J., 951
 Monroy, G., 464, 465
 Monson, J. M., 964
 Montagnier, L., 203
 Montes, L. F., 977-79
 Montet, J. C., 476
 Montgomery, D. L., 748, 851, 852, 865, 868
 Montgomery, J. A., 228
 Monti, C. T., 1036
 Montreuil, J., 359-61
 Monty, K. J., 258
 Moor, J. R., 377, 379, 385, 386
 Moore, C., 857
 Moore, L., 551
 Moore, P. B., 753
 Moore, P. D., 637, 638
 Moore, W. V., 546, 550, 554, 559
 Moos, C., 939, 941
 Mooseker, M. S., 588
 Morales, T. L., 1066
 Moran, J., 783
 Moran, L., 431, 433, 755
 Moran, W. P., 1069
 Morange, M., 52, 54
 Mordue, W., 1015
 Morell, A. G., 361
 Morelli, A., 83
 Morelli, G., 425, 432, 446, 450, 655, 657
 Moreno, F. J., 546
 Moreton, K., 364
 Morgan, A. F., 171
 Morgan, A. P., 398, 417
 Morgan, E. H., 359-61, 369-71
 Morgan, H. E., 52, 83, 85
 Morgan, M., 931, 936
 Morgan, P. H., 794
 Mori, K., 1037
 Mori, M., 258-60, 262, 263, 269, 270
 Moriarity, D., 410

1194 AUTHOR INDEX

- Moriguchi, T., 986
 Morimoto, K., 471, 472
 Morita, K., 1045, 1047
 Morita, T., 774, 777, 779, 782,
 786, 787, 790, 792
 Moriya, N., 596, 616
 Morley, C. G. D., 371, 382
 Morley, N. H., 677
 Moro, L., 968, 978, 984, 988,
 1065
 Moroi, M., 620, 782, 802
 Morowitz, H. J., 1107
 Morré, D. J., 465, 468, 471,
 473-76, 481
 Morrill, M. E., 501
 Morris, B. J., 65, 66, 79, 80
 Morris, C. F., 431, 433, 450
 Morris, D. R., 527
 Morris, H. P., 80, 81, 379, 385,
 386
 Morris, H. R., 778, 782, 792
 Morris, N. P., 964, 974
 Morris, N. R., 655, 1136, 1143
 Morrisett, J. D., 476, 670
 Morrison, D. C., 715
 Morrison, J. F., 881
 Morrow, G., 1035
 Morse, A. N. C., 172, 173, 178,
 179, 181, 190
 Morse, D., 164, 165, 169, 172
 Morse, D. E., 172, 173, 178,
 179, 181, 190
 Morse, S. I., 697
 Mortenson, L. E., 149, 150,
 153, 154, 156, 157
 Mortimer, R. K., 847-50, 858,
 859, 868
 Mortimore, G. E., 83-85
 Morton, K. C., 344, 351
 Morton, L. F., 983, 986
 Mosbach, K., 820
 Mosbaugh, D. W., 638
 Moses, M. J., 585
 Moses, P., 523
 Moses, V., 1009-13
 Moesson, M. W., 598
 Mosher, D. F., 524, 526, 528,
 1072
 Mosley, J., 43-45
 Moss, D. S., 362, 364
 Moss, J., 461, 502, 544, 547,
 823, 983
 Moss, M. L., 987
 Moss, T., 739, 750, 1124, 1125,
 1131, 1136
 Moss, T. H., 144, 150, 151
 Mossé, H., 260
 Mosteller, R. D., 165, 179
 Motoyama, E. K., 478
 Mott, D. M., 52
 Moudrianakis, E. N., 120-23,
 128, 129, 132, 1128, 1136
 Mours, J. J. G., 142, 144, 146,
 152, 154, 155
 Moustacchi, E., 857, 869, 870
 Movat, H. Z., 797, 802
 Moyle, J., 1082, 1086, 1089,
 1095, 1096
 Mudd, J. B., 470, 472
 Mueller, G. C., 639, 642, 647,
 648
 Muggli, R., 991, 992
 Muhle, H., 126
 Mui, P. T. K., 526
 Muir, H., 977, 978
 Muir, L. W., 43
 Muirhead, H., 912
 Mukai, Y., 305
 Mukherjee, C., 554, 559, 816
 Mukku, V. R., 554
 Mulder, C., 210, 218
 Mulder, H. J. M., 371, 372
 Mulhern, S. A., 941, 942
 Muller, A. D., 790
 Müller, E., 752, 753
 Müller, F., 749
 Muller, H.-P., 606
 Müller, I., 103
 Müller, M. K., 825
 Müller, P. K., 980-82
 Müller, U., 96, 1146, 1147
 Müller, W., 336
 Muller, W. E. G., 635, 636
 Müller-Eberhard, H. J., 78, 820
 Mullertz, S., 620
 Mullikin, D., 554, 559
 Mullin, B. C., 425
 Mullinger, R., 152
 Mullinger, R. N., 150, 152, 154
 Mullins, D. W. Jr., 1126
 Multani, J. S., 382, 383
 Munakata, N., 447
 Munck, V., 649
 Munder, G., 697
 Munderloh, N. H., 962, 968,
 977, 978
 Munjaal, R. P., 492
 Munksgaard, E. C., 984
 Munn, M., 56
 Munoz, J. L., 478
 Munro, H. N., 359, 373-75,
 377-79, 381, 382, 385, 386
 Mura, U., 821
 Murachi, T., 82, 600
 Murad, F., 543
 Murakami, K., 69, 74
 Murakami, T., 82
 Muramatsu, M., 745, 755
 Murano, G., 781, 782, 800
 Murao, S., 596, 607, 609, 611,
 616
 Muraoka, N., 378, 379
 Muray, R. H. A., 1025
 Murgier, M., 69
 Murofushi, H., 75
 Murphy, D. B., 567, 570, 574,
 576, 577, 579, 583, 584,
 586, 588
 Murphy, F. A., 213
 Murphy, G., 79, 600, 1064,
 1070
 Murphy, J. C., 94, 95
 Murphy, R. A., 927
 Murphy, R. F., 654
 Murphy, W., 748
 Murr, B., 746
 Murray, B. A., 992
 Murray, C. L., 157-59
 Murray, H. W., 719
 Murray, J. C., 990, 991
 Murray, J. M., 926, 927, 938,
 949, 950
 Murthy, V. K., 402
 Musacchio, J. M., 232
 Musher, D. M., 698
 Musich, P. R., 633, 1142
 Musilova, J., 987
 Musliner, T. A., 684
 Muth, O. H., 94, 107
 Muth, W. L., 1018
 Muto, N., 616
 Mutolo, A. M., 743
 Mutton, D., 738
 Mycek, M. J., 519, 526, 529
 Myers, L. S., 717, 719
 Myers, R. S., 336
 Myhrman, R., 519
 Myles, M. L. Jr., 753
 Myllylä, R., 1029-31, 1046
 Myrmel, K. H., 783, 784
 Myther, J. J., 677

N

- Na, C., 573, 574
 Naaktgeboren, N., 633
 Nabeshima, Y., 607, 611, 616
 Nachmansohn, D., 5
 Nadel, M. R., 753
 Nagabhushanam, A., 261
 Nagahari, K., 171
 Nagai, Y., 79, 1065-67, 1070
 Nagano, H., 635
 Nagasawa, S., 797
 Nagata, N., 554
 Nagatsu, T., 228, 231, 232, 986
 Nagel, J. F., 1107
 Nagawara Rao, B. D., 896,
 897
 Nagi, Y., 1065
 Nagle, B. W., 574, 577, 587
 Nagle, D. P. Jr., 239
 Nagle, R. B., 1046, 1051
 Nahmias, A., 212
 Nahmias, A. J., 213
 Naib, Z. M., 213
 Naim, E., 536

- Nairn, A. C., 504, 506, 507,
 547, 831, 929
 Najai, Y., 474
 Najajima, S., 378, 379
 Najarian, R. C., 367, 368
 Nakaga, N., 476
 Nakagawa, S., 616
 Nakai, T., 672
 Nakajima, H., 491, 930
 Nakajima, T., 494, 500, 509,
 1044
 Nakamura, H., 939
 Nakamura, K., 926
 Nakamura, S., 606, 616, 778,
 782
 Nakamura, W., 104
 Nakanishi, M., 637, 638
 Nakanishi, N., 232
 Nakano, K., 36, 42
 Nakano, M., 1037, 1042
 Nakashima, Y., 1120
 Nakaya, N., 466
 Nakayama, C., 636
 Naki, C., 829
 Namtvedt, M. J., 334, 340
 Nance, S. L., 1017
 Nanda, S., 71
 Narayan, O., 215
 Narayanan, A. S., 981, 983,
 984, 987
 Nardi, I., 735, 737
 Nardi, J., 753
 Nardi, R. V., 1124
 Nardone, L. L., 478
 Narindrasorasak, S., 707, 891
 Narita, K., 609, 611, 613
 Narkhammar, M., 634
 Narumiya, S., 824
 Nash, D., 258
 Nash, H. A., 451
 Nash, W. G., 218
 Naskalski, J., 716
 Nasmyth, K., 852
 Nasmyth, K. A., 648, 862, 863
 Nass, K., 637, 639
 Nastainczyk, W., 344
 Natale, P. J., 273
 Natarajan, V., 475
 Nath, K., 740, 745, 750, 851,
 853, 866
 Nathan, C. F., 697, 698,
 711-14, 719
 Nathan, D. G., 67
 Nathans, D., 201, 207, 208,
 632, 648, 649
 Nathanson, J. A., 509
 Natori, Y., 85
 Nau, H., 600
 Nau, M., 752, 753
 Nauhaus, J., 70
 Navlet, J. M., 859
 Navon, G., 1084
 Naya-Vigne, J., 546
 Nazareno, M. B., 86
 Neal, G. G., 779, 782, 792
 Neale, R. S., 351
 Nebelin, E., 778, 782
 Needleman, R. B., 309
 Neeff, J., 70
 Neely, A. N., 85
 Neer, A., 208
 Neer, E. J., 538, 539, 543
 Neff, N. F., 186
 Négrel, R., 469, 476, 477
 Negrin, R. S., 1086, 1087,
 1099-101
 Nehls, P., 1141, 1144, 1146
 Neiderhiser, D. H., 475
 Neidle, A., 519, 526, 529
 Neilands, J. B., 358
 Neimark, H. C., 926
 Nelsestuen, G. L., 767, 777,
 788, 789, 791, 792
 Nelson, B. D., 293, 298, 300,
 301, 304, 307
 Nelson, D., 1125
 Nelson, D. A., 859, 860
 Nelson, E. M., 636, 637, 639,
 647
 Nelson, H., 114-16, 126, 128
 Nelson, N., 113-18, 126, 128,
 1096, 1097, 1103
 Nelson, P. P., 633, 1121, 1138
 Nelson, R., 374
 Nelson, R. G., 869
 NEMERSON, Y., 765-811;
 766, 767, 774, 777, 782,
 785, 786, 789, 792-95, 797,
 802, 803
 Németh-Csöka, M., 973
 Nemo, T. E., 336
 Nepute, J., 1072
 Nesheim, M. C., 94, 1017
 Nesheim, M. E., 783, 784
 Neta, P., 719
 Neuberger, A., 1025
 Neuhaard, J., 256
 Neumann, C., 837
 Neumann, J., 1082, 1087
 Neumann, J. R., 1125, 1146
 Neupert, W., 307, 1020
 Neurath, H., 34, 38-40, 46, 52,
 75, 80, 595, 596, 600, 766,
 774, 777, 778, 782, 792,
 794, 968, 971, 1069
 Neves, D. E., 603
 Newberry, S. L., 1038, 1040
 Newburger, P. E., 706, 709,
 710
 Newby, A. C., 536, 537, 554
 Newcomb, T. F., 784, 802
 Newell, S. L., 1020
 Newkirk, K. E., 275
 Newkirk, M. J., 731
 Newlon, C. S., 850, 853, 856,
 859, 860, 864, 870
 Newman, E. B., 1021
 Newman, J., 424, 433, 450
 Newmark, M. Z., 1126
 Newrock, K. M., 1124
 Newsome, D. A., 985, 1070,
 1071
 Neyman, P.-O., 428, 446
 Ng, L., 887
 Ng, S. Y., 747
 Ngo, E., 114, 115
 Ngoc, L. D., 906
 Nichol, L. W., 791
 Nicholls, D. G., 1087-89, 1095
 Nicholls, P. W., 1045
 Nichols, A. V., 678
 Nichols, B. P., 168
 Nichols, D. L., 865
 Nicholson, G. L., 71
 Nicola, N. A., 1131
 Nicoletis, C., 986
 Nicosia, S., 536, 537, 554, 559
 Niesel, J., 580, 581, 586
 Niederer, W., 382, 384
 Niedergerke, R., 924
 Niederwieser, A., 1052
 Niekamp, C. W., 602
 Nielsen, L. D., 43
 Nielsen, S. O., 699
 Nielsen, T. B., 542, 546, 551,
 554
 Nieto, A., 410, 825
 Newiarowski, S., 1069
 Nigghi, V., 508
 Nihei, K., 285
 Niitsu, Y., 374-80, 383
 Nikazy, J., 681
 Nikkilä, E. A., 686, 687
 Nikolaev, N., 738
 Niles, E. G., 738, 742
 Nilsson, R., 701, 702
 Nilsson, Å., 475, 477, 671
 Nilsson, J. R., 732
 Nilsson, M.-G., 648, 649
 Nilsson, S., 636
 NILSSON-EHLE, P., 667-93;
 674, 675, 677, 678, 680-83,
 685
 Nimmo, G. A., 829-31, 931
 Nimmo, H. G., 464, 477, 481,
 825, 827-30
 Nimmi, M. E., 975, 981-83,
 1065
 Nishi, N., 116
 Nishibe, H., 774, 777, 782, 786
 Nishida, E., 505, 582
 Nishida, T., 688, 689
 Nishiguchi, J., 632
 Nishihara, H., 1036, 1037
 Nishimura, Y., 270, 271
 Nishiura, I., 600
 Nishizuka, Y., 75, 823, 824
 Nissen, U., 612
 Niwa, M., 600

1196 AUTHOR INDEX

Niyogi, S. K., 633, 634
 Njus, D., 1084, 1086
 Noat, G., 881
 Nobis, P., 1126, 1129
 Noble, J. S., 732
 Nocito, V., 1037, 1042
 Nockolds, E. R., 784, 802
 Noda, K., 610
 Nogueira, N., 719
 Nola, E., 75
 Nolan, C., 38, 78
 Nolan, J. C., 600, 1032, 1070
 Noll, M., 652, 1116, 1117,
 1141, 1143, 1146
 Nomomura, Y., 504, 935
 Nonoyama, M., 213
 Noordeloos, P. J., 371, 372
 Norby, D. P., 981, 982
 Nørby, S., 258
 Nordblom, G. D., 333, 343,
 344, 350, 351
 Nordemann, B., 767, 801
 Norden, D. A., 1015
 Nordstrom, J. L., 615, 833, 834
 Nordwig, A., 993, 1042, 1063
 Norman, B., 751-53
 Normansell, D. E., 288, 289
 North, J. C., 318
 North, R. J., 698, 710
 Northcote, D. H., 1024, 1025
 Northemann, W., 81
 Northrop, F., 929
 Northrop, J. H., 610
 Northrup, J., 544, 546
 Norton, I. L., 1038
 Norum, K. R., 403, 678
 Noseworthy, J., 719
 Nossal, N. G., 433, 450
 Notides, A. C., 524
 Notsani, B. E., 118, 1103
 Novak, B., 637, 638
 Novos, E., 767, 777, 789, 800
 Novos, W. B., 38
 Novogrodsky, A., 521, 525, 527
 Nowack, H., 964, 969, 972,
 974, 976, 978, 985, 1024,
 1034
 Nowack, J., 269-71, 274
 Nowak, T., 792
 Nowakowski, M., 637
 Noyes, C., 774, 777, 782, 786
 Nozaki, M., 1026, 1027, 1029,
 1030
 Nozaki, Y., 296, 298
 Nozawa, T., 330
 Nuki, G., 269
 Numa, S., 414, 461, 463-66,
 468, 469, 473, 476, 478
 Nunberg, J. H., 212, 742
 Nunez, J., 582
 Nurthen, R. K., 744
 Nymann, P. O., 640, 862
 Nyström L.-E., 924

O

Oberholzer, V. G., 273
 Obinata, A., 522, 525
 O'Brien, E. J., 938, 949
 O'Brien, P. J., 103, 316,
 344-46, 350, 351, 697, 703,
 704, 717
 O'Brien, S. J., 218
 O'Brien, W. E., 274, 275
 Obrink, B., 990
 OCHOA, S., 1-30; 4, 13-24,
 885
 Ockner, R. K., 478, 479
 O'Connell, E. L., 882, 883,
 887, 894
 Odani, S., 595, 597, 606, 607,
 611, 616, 617
 O'Dea, M. H., 451
 Odegard, O. R., 801
 O'Doherty, P. J. A., 466, 469,
 476-78
 O'Donnell, J. J., 1016
 O'Donnell, M. J., 144, 155
 O'Donovan, G. A., 256
 Oelschlaeger, H., 678
 Oerlemans, A., 550
 Oertel, W., 445, 642, 644
 Oesterheld, D., 306
 Oesterling, R. M., 911
 O'Farrell, P. Z., 748, 868
 Ofer, S., 376
 Ogasawara, M., 635
 Ogata, N., 823, 824
 Ogawa, H., 521
 Ogawa, S., 1084
 OGAWA, T., 421-57; 425-29,
 431-35, 439, 445-48, 450,
 451, 640, 646
 Ogden, R. C., 748
 Ogden, S. D., 234
 Ogle, J. D., 1041, 1045
 Ogur, M., 1020
 Oguro, M., 635
 Oh, S.-H., 104, 105
 Oh, Y. H., 262
 Ohashi, M., 635, 1138
 Ohaski, M., 635, 636
 O'Heeron, D., 600, 618
 Ohl, S., 738, 748
 Oh-Ishii, S., 783
 Ohlbaum, D. J., 711
 Ohlenbusch, H. H., 1137
 Ohlsson, K., 79, 598, 599, 606,
 1065, 1066, 1070
 Ohmori, F., 509
 Ohmori, H., 429
 Ohnishi, K., 294, 295
 Ohnishi, T., 142, 154, 157, 309
 Ohno, K., 467, 471, 472, 1098
 Ohno, M., 962, 976, 993
 Ohshima, M., 494, 500, 509,
 929, 930

Ohta, T., 994
 Ohtsuka, S., 379
 Ohtsuki, I., 505, 582, 934
 Ohyama, H., 1037, 1066
 Ohyama, T., 95
 Oikarinen, A., 1030, 1031
 Oikawa, K., 492, 497-99
 Ojala, D., 632
 Ojha, M., 731
 Ojima, S., 210
 Oka, A., 443
 Oka, J., 823, 824
 Oka, K., 228, 231
 Okada, S., 371, 372
 Okada, Y., 610
 Okamoto, H., 115, 117, 1086,
 1098, 1099, 1101, 1102,
 1105
 Okashi, M., 635
 Okayama, H., 823, 824, 1126
 Okazaki, R., 422-29, 433-35,
 439, 440, 444, 445, 448,
 450, 451
 OKAZAKI, T., 421-57; 422-29,
 431-35, 439, 440, 444-48,
 450, 451, 640, 646
 O'Keefe, D. H., 318-20,
 324-27, 329-31
 Okinaka, R. T., 1121, 1138
 Okruszek, A., 904
 Okuma, M., 478
 Okumura, S., 1009
 Okuyama, H., 464-66, 475, 476
 Oldberg, A., 990
 Olden, K., 977, 988, 1072
 Oldfield, J. E., 94
 Olins, A. L., 1123, 1126, 1127,
 1133, 1141
 Olins, D. E., 1116-19, 1123,
 1126-28, 1130-34, 1136,
 1140, 1141, 1147
 Olivecrona, T., 672-76, 678,
 683, 685, 686
 Oliver, D., 126
 Olivera, B. M., 428, 430, 435,
 436, 1137
 Olmsted, J. B., 566-68, 570,
 572, 574, 576, 579, 580,
 583-87
 Olsen, B. R., 961, 964, 976,
 977, 1024, 1027, 1034
 Olsen, C. E., 1064
 Olsen, R. W., 582
 Olson, A. C., 441, 1008, 1041,
 1045
 Olson, M. V., 748, 851, 853,
 867, 868
 Olsovska, Z., 987
 Olsson, I., 79, 1066, 1070
 Olsson, P., 777, 782
 O'Malley, B. W., 615, 753
 Omishi, H., 927
 Omura, T., 286

- Onckley, J. L., 34, 55
 Ondetti, M. A., 80
 Onishi, H., 939
 Onishi, T., 745
 Ono, K., 635
 Onorato, L., 66, 79
 Ontko, J. A., 398, 402
 Ogaki, M., 617
 Oohira, A., 985
 Oosawa, F., 567, 569, 573, 584, 950
 Oosterhof, D. K., 1117
 Op den Kamp, J. A. F., 479
 Oplatka, A., 939
 Oppenheim, F. G., 1065, 1066
 Oppenheimer, N. J., 823, 824
 Oppitz, L., 615
 Oppitz, K. H., 615
 Oprian, D. D., 326, 328, 330, 342, 346
 Ord, M. G., 1126
 Oren, M., 207
 Oren, R., 710, 711
 Orenstein, N. S., 77
 Oreopoulos, D., 1046, 1050
 Orkin, R. W., 975, 978, 979, 985, 988, 991
 Orloff, J., 530
 Orly, J., 536, 548, 552, 553, 555
 Orme-Johnson, N. R., 149, 152, 153, 327
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 143, 145-54, 157, 159, 327
 Ormston, L. N., 1009
 Oronsky, A. L., 80, 600, 993, 1063, 1068, 1070
 Orr, G. A., 881, 883-85, 905
 Orr, G. R., 521, 522, 525
 Ort, D. R., 125, 1092-95
 Ortanderl, F., 44
 Orthner, C. L., 785
 Ortin, J., 210
 Osaki, S., 383
 Osawa, S., 750
 Osborn, M., 505, 506
 Osborne, J. C. Jr., 669
 Osguthorpe, D. J., 612
 Oshima, M., 503
 Oshino, N., 284, 697
 Osinski, P., 368
 Ostapchuk, P., 774, 777
 Osterud, B., 784, 785, 791, 795, 796, 802, 803
 Östlund-Lindqvist, A. -M., 673, 674, 685
 Ostrowski, W., 716, 880
 Ostroy, F., 371
 Osuga, D. T., 614
 O'Sullivan, W. J., 260-62, 266-68, 273, 274
 Osumi, M., 463, 464
 Othmer, C. L., 792
 Otsuka, S., 380, 382, 386
 Ottaway, J., 931, 936
 Ottesen, M., 595
 Otto, B., 635, 637-39, 647, 654
 Ouannes, C., 701, 702
 Oud, P. S., 85
 Oudet, P., 634, 650, 655, 1119, 1125, 1131, 1134, 1136, 1147-50
 Ovchinnikov, Y. A., 1081, 1108
 Overgaard-Hansen, K., 53
 Owen, M. C., 619
 Owen, O. E., 398, 417
 Owen, W. G., 767-69, 774, 777, 782, 784, 786-90, 796, 801
 Owens, J. D., 887
 Oxender, D., 176, 177, 185, 187
 Oye, I., 536
 Oyen, T. B., 867
 Oyer, P. E., 78
 Ozaki, Y., 318, 319
 Ozanne, B., 201
 Ozawa, K., 601, 604
 Ozols, J., 285, 286
 P
 Pabalan, S. S., 524
 Pabst, M. J., 172
 Pace, N. R., 177
 Packer, E. L., 146, 148, 158, 159
 Packer, L., 1104, 1108
 Padan, E., 1083-85, 1089
 Padgett, R. A., 259
 Padgett, T., 219
 Padilla, S. R., 975, 981-83
 Padmanabhan, R., 633, 635
 Padmanabhan, R., 635, 638
 Paecht, M., 1009
 Pagano, J. S., 213
 Page, A. R., 697
 Page, G. S., 748, 868
 Page, M. A., 397
 Page, R. C., 981, 983, 984, 987
 Page-Faulk, W., 958
 Pages, J.-M., 78, 79
 Paglia, D. E., 274, 275
 Paik, W. K., 81
 Paim, C., 72
 Painter, R. B., 639
 Pajot, P., 308, 309
 Paleg, L. G., 1019, 1020, 1022
 Pall, M. L., 550
 Pallavicini, C., 359
 Pallotta, J., 398
 Palm, D., 42
 Palmer, G., 143
 Palmer, J., 297, 299
 Palmiter, R. D., 359, 615, 977, 988
 Paltauf, F., 677
 Palter, K., 1128, 1131, 1136
 Palter, K. B., 653
 Palumbo, G., 744
 Pamilians, V., 894
 Pampus, G., 1024
 Pan, J., 632
 Pan, Y. C., 231
 Panar, M., 914
 Pande, S. V., 403, 414
 Pandit, U. K., 241
 Panek, E., 412
 Panet, R., 1096
 Pangburn, S. H., 477
 Panijel, J., 642, 648
 Pannekoek, H., 181
 Pansini, A., 1087, 1102
 Pantaloni, D., 581, 583, 586, 588
 Pao, C. C., 74
 Paoletti, C., 857, 869, 870
 Papa, S., 302, 304, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1096, 1102
 Papaeftymiou, G. C., 143, 151-53, 157, 158, 321, 322, 327
 Papahadjopoulos, D., 768, 777
 Papamatheakis, J. D., 715
 Pape, L., 382, 383
 Paradies, H. H., 114, 115
 Parak, F., 150, 152
 Parameswaran, K. N., 523
 Paranchych, W., 74
 Pardee, B. B., 65, 72, 642, 650
 Pardee, M., 647
 Pardon, J. F., 628, 1116, 1117, 1136, 1145
 Pardue, M. L., 730, 735-38, 746
 Parfait, R., 373
 Park, M. H., 528
 Park, R., 816, 821, 837, 838
 Parkar, M., 362, 364
 Parker, J. H., 865
 Parker, R. A., 833, 834, 836
 Parker, R. C., 751
 Parks, R. E., 886
 Parmeggiani, A., 52
 Parmley, R. T., 371
 Parrish, R. F., 35, 52, 77
 Parry, D. A. D., 973
 Parsons, J. T., 215
 Parvin, R., 414
 Pascal, M., 635
 Pascher, I., 360
 Paskell, S. L., 796
 Paskind, M., 219
 Pasquay, P., 614
 Passero, M. A., 1024
 Passon, P. G., 284, 287
 Pastan, I., 106, 500, 526, 551, 977, 988
 Pasternak, J., 732, 1032
 Pastore, E. J., 231

1198 AUTHOR INDEX

- Patch, M. J., 784, 795, 802
 Patel, G. L., 637
 Patel, L., 1100
 Paterson, A. R., 269
 Pato, M. D., 926, 931
 Pato, M. L., 863
 Patriarca, P., 704, 705, 707
 Patsch, J. R., 672, 678
 Patterson, D., 259-62
 Patterson, E. L., 94
 Patterson, J. B., 733
 Patterson, M. K., Jr., 521, 522, 525
 Patzelt, C., 78
 Paukert, J. L., 242
 Paul, A. V., 433
 Paul, B. B., 697, 716, 717, 719
 Paul, M., 753
 Pauling, C., 424, 435, 451
 Paulson, J. C., 361
 Paulson, J. R., 1149
 Paulus, H., 474
 Pausch, J., 269-71, 274
 Pavlidis, N. A., 715
 Pavone, L., 1048
 Paweletz, N., 583, 584
 Payne, L. N., 216
 Paz, M. A., 1065
 Peach, M. J., 65, 79, 80
 Peake, I. R., 796
 Peanasky, R. J., 600, 618
 Pearlman, R. E., 632, 639, 644, 646, 648, 732, 741
 Pearson, C. K., 636
 Pearson, D. C., 337, 344
 Pearson, G. D., 633, 643
 Pearson, J., 379
 Pearson, P. H., 886
 Pechere, J. F., 491, 497
 Peck, E. J., 886-88
 Pecker, F., 547, 552
 Pedersen, M. E., 673, 674, 677, 682
 Pedersen, N. D., 107
 Pedersen, P. L., 115, 120, 128, 134, 1096, 1097
 Pedersen, R. A., 733
 Pederson, T. C., 333, 343
 Pedrali-Noy, G., 635-37, 639, 640
 Peebles, C. L., 748
 Peeters, H., 360, 595, 685
 Peisach, J., 149, 152, 153, 323, 324, 331, 366, 367
 Pelkonen, R., 1036
 Pellegrini, M., 740
 Pelley, J. W., 816, 821, 822
 Pellicer, A., 205, 214
 Pellino, A. M., 234
 Pemberton, J., 1008, 1013
 Pemrick, S. M., 936
 Pender, T. J., 378
 Penefsky, H. S., 128, 134, 1096
 Peng, C.-W., 791, 792
 Penman, S., 738
 Penningroth, S. M., 580, 581, 586
 Penniston, J. T., 491, 493, 508
 Perraino, C., 1016, 1022
 Pérez-Tamayo, R., 1063, 1069
 Perkins, D. J., 368
 Perkins, J. P., 535, 546, 556, 831
 Perkins, M. E., 1072
 Perkowski, E., 743
 Perlish, J. S., 976
 Perlman, D., 445, 640-42
 Perlman, P. S., 308, 309
 Perlmann, G. E., 595
 Pero, R., 732
 Perper, R. J., 80, 1063, 1068
 Perrett, D., 33, 55
 Perrie, W. T., 929
 Perrin, F., 638, 753
 Perrodin, G., 308, 309, 858
 Perry, M. E., 1125
 Perry, R. P., 730, 733, 738, 745, 752
 Perry, S. V., 491, 493, 495, 503-7, 924, 926, 927, 929-31, 934, 936-38
 Persson, H., 210
 Pertoff, H., 477, 683, 684
 Peterkofsky, A., 550
 Peterkofsky, B., 988, 1026, 1030, 1031
 Peterlin, B. M., 433, 751, 851
 Peters, F. N., 701
 Peters, J., 702
 Peters, R. A., 13
 Petersen, N. W., 866
 Petersen, R., 746, 747, 750
 Petersen, T. E., 601, 620, 766, 774, 777-82, 786, 792
 Peterson, D. L., 231
 Peterson, J. A., 316, 318-21, 323-27, 329-31, 340, 342, 344, 346
 Peterson, J. D., 78
 Petersson, L., 152
 PETES, T. D., 845-76; 736, 740, 849-51, 853, 856-60, 862, 864, 866, 867, 869-71
 Petrack, B., 115, 232
 Petri, W. H., 753
 Petisko, G. A., 781, 782
 Pettersson, P., 477, 683, 684
 Pettersson, U., 210, 633
 Pettigrew, D. W., 971, 1068
 Pettit, F. H., 816, 821, 822
 Petzelt, C., 506
 Petzold, S. J., 636, 640
 Pfab, F. K., 1042
 Pfeiffer, W., 1141
 Pfeil, D., 316, 330, 342
 Pfeuffer, T., 540, 542-45, 555, 558, 559
 Pfeuffer, W., 823
 Pfeiderer, W., 230, 246
 Pfingshaupt, C., 123, 124, 128
 Phang, J. M., 1012-17, 1019-23, 1036, 1047, 1048
 Phavirin, A., 705
 Pheasant, D. J., 119
 Pfeiffer, B. H., 1147
 Phelps, C. F., 366, 368
 Phelps, M., 213
 Philip, G., 783
 Philip, M., 1136
 Philippsen, P., 739, 740, 745, 750, 853, 866, 869, 870
 Philipson, L., 210, 638
 Phillips, A. W., 231, 912
 Phillips, D., 1131
 Phillips, J., 994
 Phillips, R. L., 732, 736
 Phillips, W. D., 140, 146-48, 150-52, 158
 Philson, S. B., 323
 Piat, J. F., 703, 704, 717
 Pichard, A. L., 500, 501
 Pick, U., 118, 119, 125, 1085, 1088, 1097, 1098
 Pickard, M. R., 474
 Pickarski, J., 469
 Pickett-Heaps, J. D., 588
 Pickon, C., 507, 510
 Pickover, C. A., 912
 Piecznik, G., 177
 Piekarski, J., 473, 475, 476
 Pierson, D. J., 1009
 Pierson, G. B., 570, 573, 588
 Piessens, W. F., 712-14
 Piez, K. A., 959, 961, 968, 985, 988, 992, 1027, 1041, 1064
 Pifer, D. D., 992
 Pigiet, V., 100, 101, 445, 640-42, 644-46, 880
 Pignatti, P. F., 633, 654
 Pik, J. R., 475
 Pike, L. J., 548
 Pilarska, M., 472
 Piñeyro, M. A., 547
 Pinkerton, T. C., 221
 Pinkowitz, R. A., 365-67
 Pinell, S. R., 968, 978
 Piñon, R., 860
 Pinsent, J., 94, 95
 Pinsky, L., 261
 Pioli, D., 1040
 Piperno, J. R., 433
 Piram, U., 688, 689
 Piras, M. M., 582
 Piras, R., 582
 Pires, E. M., 503, 505
 Pires, E. M. V., 930
 Pirkle, H., 790

- Pirota, M., 475
 Pirrotta, V., 747, 749, 750
 Pirson, R. A., 245
 Pitha, J., 537
 Pitlick, F. A., 794
 Pitot, H. C., 1016, 1022
 Pitt, J., 703, 718
 Pittard, J., 172
 Pittman, P. R., 115, 126
 Pitts, J. N., 719
 Pizzo, S. V., 361, 778, 782, 792, 796
 Plageman, P. G., 268
 Planck, S. R., 637, 642
 Plancot, M. T., 574
 Planet, G., 272
 Planta, R. J., 731, 735, 738, 750
 Plante, L. T., 231
 Platt, T., 164, 166, 174, 175, 182, 187, 191, 192
 Platte, J., 649
 Pledger, W. J., 500
 Plese, P. C., 238
 Plevani, P., 637, 643
 Plishker, M. F., 522
 Pliura, D. H., 885, 905
 Plow, E. F., 782, 992
 Plummer, M. J., 634
 Poapst, M., 685
 Pober, J. S., 529
 Pocker, A., 35
 Poe, M., 146-48, 150-52, 228-31
 Poff, K. L., 293, 309
 Pogliotti, A. L., 237, 238
 Pohl, S. L., 82, 535, 551, 552, 554, 559
 Poirier, P. G., 491-93, 497, 500, 507
 Polakis, S. E., 244, 461, 477
 Polakoeki, K. L., 77, 614
 Pollack, R., 200
 Pollack, S., 367, 369, 370, 373
 Pollard, H. B., 1129, 1140
 Pollard, T. D., 707, 926
 Pollock, R. J., 466
 Polmar, S. H., 275
 Polocov, I., 652
 Polokoff, M. A., 463, 469, 475, 477-80
 Pomerantz, M. W., 767, 777, 801
 Ponce-Ortiz, Y., 373
 Ponder, B. A. J., 633, 634, 1143
 Pontremoli, S., 83, 85
 Poole, A. R., 1071
 Poon, M. C., 796
 Poon, N. H., 1132
 Poorthuis, B. J. H. M., 474
 Postrakul, P., 371, 372
 Pope, A. L., 103
 Pope, D. G., 1025
 Poplack, D. G., 703, 718
 Popper, H., 987, 988
 Porcellati, G., 475
 Porte, D., 680
 Portenhauser, R., 816
 Porter, D. D., 86
 Porter, J. C., 468, 474
 Porter, J. S., 1084
 Porter, R. R., 78, 993, 1024
 Portis, A. R. Jr., 125, 126
 Portmann, R., 739, 750
 Posakony, J., 632
 Poser, J. W., 1024
 Pospelov, V. A., 650, 654, 1117
 Post, R. L., 880
 Postel, E. H., 638
 Postemsky, C. J., 65, 70
 Postlethwaite, A. E., 990, 1072
 Postma, P. W., 1099, 1105
 Potter, B. V. L., 905
 Potter, J. D., 491-94, 497, 499, 934, 935, 938, 951
 Potter, S. S., 755
 Potts, R., 236
 Pougeois, R., 1100
 Poulin, G., 1051, 1052
 Poupo, R., 701
 Pouwels, P. H., 169, 181
 Powell, G. F., 1050
 Powell, L. W., 379, 381, 386
 Power, S., 297, 299
 Powers, J., 71, 72, 79
 Powers, S. G., 263
 Pownall, H. J., 476, 670
 Poyer, J. L., 717
 Poyton, R. O., 81
 Pozzan, T., 1089, 1090, 1094-96
 Prados, R., 365
 Praissman, M., 602
 Prakash, L., 864, 865
 Prakash, S., 864
 Prasad, I., 208
 Prashad, N., 735
 Prasher, D. C., 885, 891
 Pratje, E., 309
 Pratt, D., 442
 Pregonato, L., 1089, 1094
 Prendergast, F. G., 791, 792
 Prenskey, W., 736-38, 742
 Prentice, D. A., 1126
 Prescott, B., 1117, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1134, 1136
 Prescott, D. M., 422
 Prestidge, L., 755
 Preston, M. S., 546, 551, 554
 Pretorius, H. T., 1121
 Prevost, J., 1013, 1018
 Pribnow, D., 167
 Price, B., 573, 580
 Price, E. J., 234
 Price, E. M., 359, 363, 366
 Price, P. A., 1024
 Pricela, J.-P., 361
 Priest, D. G., 236
 Prince, R. C., 1085, 1089
 Princiotto, J. V., 363, 371, 372, 382
 Pring, M., 305
 Prinicotto, J. V., 372
 Pritchard, C. P., 636, 647
 Pritchard, R. H., 422, 424
 Pritzl, P., 80
 Probst, G. S., 638
 Probst, H., 646
 Prochaska, L. J., 119
 Prockop, D. J., 958, 964, 974, 975, 979, 980, 1024-28, 1030-35, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1065
 Procunier, J. D., 733, 744, 745, 747
 Prohaska, J. R., 105, 106
 Proud, C. G., 825, 828
 Prou-Wartelle, O., 790
 Prowse, C. V., 779, 782, 792
 Prunell, A., 633, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1141, 1144, 1147
 Prydz, H., 635, 636, 640, 642, 647
 Pryles, C. V., 1036
 Pryor, W. A., 698, 700, 702, 717, 718
 Ptashe, M., 167, 176, 1120
 Puca, G. A., 75
 Puchwein, G., 43, 44
 Puett, D., 582
 Pukkila, P. J., 734, 736
 Pullman, A., 719
 Pullman, B., 719
 Pullman, M. E., 464, 465, 481
 Pumphrey, A., 295
 Purdon, I. F., 734, 749
 Puri, E. C., 991
 Purich, D., 837, 838, 891
 Purich, D. L., 580-82, 586, 885, 886
 Puro, D. G., 385
 Putnam, F. W., 359, 360
 Putz, Z., 326

Q

- Qasba, P. K., 640
 Quarfordt, S. H., 678
 Quast, U., 602
 Quastel, J. H., 697, 704
 Que, B. G., 637
 Que, L. Jr., 140, 146, 149, 157
 Quick, D. P., 1126
 Quincey, R. V., 733, 734
 Quintrell, N., 215
 Quittner, S., 521, 525, 527

1200 AUTHOR INDEX

R

- Rabani, J., 698, 699
 Raben, J., 463, 465, 471-75
 RABINOWITZ, J. C., 139-61;
 140, 144, 146, 148, 153,
 155, 157-59, 239, 242, 243
 Rabinowitz, M., 846, 857, 869,
 870
 Rachmilewitz, D., 672, 675,
 679
 Rachmilewitz, E. A., 376
 Racker, E., 113-19, 123, 126,
 128, 130, 132, 284, 302,
 305, 508, 1080, 1081,
 1088, 1090, 1097, 1098,
 1108
 Radcliffe, R., 769, 774, 777,
 793, 794, 800, 802
 Radcliffe, R. D., 792-94, 799,
 802
 Radda, G. K., 37, 48, 52, 53,
 120, 233, 1084, 1086
 Radding, C. M., 177, 210
 Radford, A., 256, 261
 Radford, I., 647
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 1024,
 1025, 1034, 1037, 1039,
 1041, 1047
 Radicevic, M., 606, 610, 611
 Radij, J., 1105, 1106
 Radin, A., 974
 Radman, M., 72
 Radomska-Pyrek, A., 472
 Radunz, A., 126
 Rae, P. M. M., 740
 Raess, B. U., 508, 510
 Raetz, C., 461, 473
 Raetz, C. R. H., 478
 Rafelson, M. E. Jr., 360
 Rahim, Z. H. A., 33, 55
 Rahimtula, A. D., 344-46, 350
 Raibaud, O., 39
 Rajiman, L., 274, 402
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 702
 Rajerison, R., 537
 Rakmaninova, A. B., 1094
 Rall, S. C., 1121, 1138
 Rall, T. W., 538
 Ralph, R. K., 204
 Ramachandran, G. N., 958,
 989, 1029
 Ramakrishnan, C., 1029
 Raman, N., 1024
 Ramareddy, G. V., 427
 Ramasastri, B. V., 231
 Ramaswamy, S. G., 1038,
 1039, 1043-1046, 1051,
 1052
 Ramirez, J. L., 738, 748
 Ramirez, S. A., 730, 732
 Ramos, S., 1083, 1084
 Ramsey, W. N. M., 378
 Randall, H. P., 103
 Randle, P. J., 821-23
 Rand-Meir, T., 347
 Randoux, A., 1045, 1046,
 1050-52
 Ranhand, B., 1011, 1020
 Rannels, D. E., 85
 Ranney, H. M., 751
 Rao, K. K., 143, 144, 149-52,
 154, 155, 323
 Rao, N. V., 1027-30, 1032,
 1033, 1043, 1044, 1046
 Rao, R. H., 474
 Rapaka, R. S., 1027-29
 Rapaport, E., 272
 Rapaport, S. I., 783-85, 791,
 795, 802, 803
 Raper, S. M., 1012
 Rapoport, A., 1046, 1050
 Rapoport, C. M., 1050
 Rapoport, H., 1045
 Rapp, F., 213, 214
 Rappaport, L., 504, 582
 Rappoport, E. W., 1015
 Raptis, L., 648
 Rashid, M. A., 285
 Raskas, H. J., 633
 Rasmussen, H., 491, 582
 Rassart, E., 447
 Rathe, J., 502
 Ratner, S., 24, 1017, 1037,
 1042
 Ratnoff, O. D., 766, 767, 769,
 777, 785, 796-800, 802
 Rattle, H. W. E., 1130
 Rattner, J. B., 1145, 1146
 Ratzan, K. R., 698
 Ratzkin, B., 850, 852, 854,
 1020, 1021
 Rauch, B., 1085
 Raunio, R. P., 1040
 Raushel, F. M., 263
 Rauter, A., 962-69, 971, 976,
 978
 Rauterberg, J., 968, 983, 993
 Rauvala, H., 360
 Ravel, J. M., 240
 Ravetch, J. V., 441, 452
 Ravizzini, R. A., 115
 Rawala, R., 783, 784, 802
 Rawlings, J., 143, 149
 Rawls, J. M., 258
 Rawls, J. M. Jr., 258, 266
 Rawls, W. E., 212
 Ray, C., 1139, 1143
 Ray, C. G., 697
 Ray, D. S., 442
 Ray, G. S., 347
 Ray, K. P., 938
 Ray, R., 731
 Ray, W. J., 886-88, 895, 897
 Raybin, D., 583, 816
 Rayford, C., 1044
 Razzell, W. E., 427
 Rebhun, L. I., 583
 Rechman, D. J., 33, 55
 Reddi, A. H., 958, 984, 985,
 989, 1016
 Reddick, M. E., 1072
 Reddy, A. V., 231
 Reddy, K. N. N., 786, 800
 Reddy, M. N., 600
 Reddy, V. B., 632
 Reddy, Y. S., 938
 Redfield, A. G., 363, 367
 Redline, R., 284, 286
 Redman, C. M., 385
 Reed, B. C., 465, 469, 476, 477
 Reed, C. A., 327
 Reed, J., 303
 Reed, L. J., 816, 820-22
 Reed, R. E., 478
 Reed, S. I., 632
 Reed, T. A., 303
 Reeder, R. H., 639, 728, 738,
 739, 743, 750, 1128
 Reemst, A. M. C. B., 210
 Reeves, R., 1125
 Regen, D. M., 400
 Regier, J. C., 753, 754
 Regnault, F., 979
 Regnier, P., 83
 Regnitter, W., 1050
 Reha-Krantz, L. J., 450
 Rehkop, D. M., 901, 902
 Reich, E., 71, 76, 77, 529, 595
 Reich, H. A., 363
 Reichard, P., 100, 256, 427,
 429, 445, 635, 636, 639-47
 Reichel, K. B., 886
 Reichert, L. E. Jr., 537, 554
 Reichstein, E., 924
 Reid, I. A., 65, 66, 79, 80
 Reid, K. B. M., 78, 993, 1024,
 1065
 Reijngoud, D.-J., 85
 Reimer, S., 123
 Rein, H., 318, 319, 327-30
 Reiness, G., 181
 Reinhard, P., 639, 642, 647
 Reino, D., 1016, 1022, 1023
 Reinsner, F. F., 796
 Reith, A., 85
 Rekosh, D. M. K., 210
 Rekosh, M. K., 638
 Reman, F., 685
 Remberger, K., 978, 988
 Remmer, H., 326
 Remmert, L. F., 94
 Remtulla, M. A., 508, 509
 Rena, A. B., 1013, 1023
 Renaud, J., 143, 151-54, 156-58
 Rendell, M., 554
 Rene, E., 552
 Renkawitz, R., 740, 750
 Renkawitz-Pohl, R., 732

- Renkonen, O., 474
 Rennard, S. I., 990
 Rennert, O. M., 528
 Renugopalakrishnan, V., 1028
 Renz, M., 1141, 1144, 1146
 Repine, J. E., 698
 Restall, D. J., 978
 Resteli, J., 1042, 1043
 Retel, J., 731, 750
 Rethy, A., 551
 Rethy, V. B., 470
 Reuben, R. C., 450
 Reuterby, J., 777, 778, 782
 Revak, S. D., 774, 777, 796-98
 Revie, D., 445, 644
 Reville, W. J., 75
 Rexrodt, F., 969
 Reyes, P., 261, 262, 266, 268
 Reynafarje, B., 1095, 1096
 Reynolds, H. Y., 987
 Reynolds, J. A., 296, 298, 537
 Reynolds, J. G., 147, 148, 152
 Reynolds, J. J., 79, 600, 1064, 1070, 1072
 Reynolds, J. T., 1072
 Reznikoff, W. S., 176
 RHEE, S. G., 813-43; 816, 821, 836-38
 Rhoads, R. E., 1026-29
 Rhodes, D., 1117, 1118, 1140
 Rhodes, M., 984
 Rhodes, M. B., 608, 614
 Rhodes, R. K., 959-63, 965, 967, 974, 976-79, 1065
 Ricard, J., 881
 Riccio, P., 298, 299, 301
 Rice, D. W., 912
 Rice, R. H., 524
 Rich, D. H., 122
 Richard, J. P., 885, 886, 891, 892, 905, 911
 Richards, B. M., 1117, 1136, 1145
 Richards, J. F., 1063, 1067, 1069, 1070
 Richards, J. H., 603
 Richards, R. E., 48, 52
 Richardson, C. C., 422-25, 427, 431-33, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
 Richardson, D. I., 892, 905
 Richardson, D. S., 425, 432, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
 Richardson, J. M., 993
 Richardson, M., 595, 606, 611, 616, 618
 Richardson, S. H., 823
 RICHMAN, P. G., 489-515; 497, 498
 Richmond, P. G., 930
 Richter, A., 635, 637, 638
 Richter, C., 333
 Richter, G., 738
 Richter, G. W., 373, 377, 379, 385
 Richter, W. J., 964
 Rickli, E. E., 778, 779, 782
 Ridge, S., 600, 1070
 Riedel, G., 1137, 1139
 Riemann, S., 68, 84, 85
 Rienits, K. G., 125
 Ries, G., 81
 Rieske, J. S., 293, 296, 300, 303, 304
 Rifas, L., 983
 Rifkin, D. B., 595
 Rigbi, M., 607
 Rigby, P. W. J., 204
 Riggs, A. D., 422, 435, 860
 Riggs, M. G., 1125, 1146
 Rigo, A., 700
 Riley, D., 650, 653, 1119, 1130, 1144
 Rill, R. L., 859, 860, 1117
 Rimbaut, C., 378
 Rimon, G., 553, 555
 Ring, D., 1140
 Ring, J., 217
 Ringborg, U., 732
 Ringold, G. M., 215, 217
 Rio, D. C., 741, 742
 Riolo, R. L., 1044
 Riordan, J. F., 80, 368, 914
 Ripamonti, A. A., 973
 Riquelme, P. T., 824, 1123, 1126
 Riquetti, P., 976
 Ris, H., 1144
 Risley, J. M., 880, 894, 895
 Ristau, O., 316, 318, 327-30
 Risteli, J., 973, 1042
 Ritossa, F., 743-45
 Ritossa, F. M., 730, 733, 736
 Riva, S., 634, 636, 637, 639
 Rivers, S. L., 260
 Rizzino, A. A., 939
 Roach, P. J., 507, 825, 827, 828
 Robberecht, P., 502
 Robbins, A., 632
 Roberts, A. N., 1069
 Roberts, B. F., 753
 Roberts, C. W., 65, 72
 Roberts, D. R., 600, 971, 1064, 1065, 1069, 1070
 Roberts, G. T., 688
 Roberts, J. W., 65, 72, 172, 176, 178, 186
 Roberts, R. B., 1009, 1014
 Roberts, R. C., 598
 Roberts, R. J., 633
 Roberts, T. M., 850, 857-59, 864
 Roberts, W. C., 987
 Robertson, A. V., 1044, 1045, 1047
 Robertson, G. B., 913
 Robertson, P. B., 971, 1067-69
 Robertson, R. T., 614
 Robertus, J. D., 604
 Robey, P. G., 971, 994, 1067
 Robineaux, J., 697
 Robins, S. P., 975, 985
 Robinson, A. J., 210, 633, 643
 Robinson, D. R., 240, 1070
 Robinson, D. S., 678, 680-83, 1044
 Robinson, G. B., 962
 Robinson, J. C., 828
 Robinson, N. C., 794
 Robison, G. A., 547
 Robles-Valdes, C., 406, 407
 Roblin, R., 71
 Robson, B., 612
 Robson, R. M., 75
 Rochemaix, J.-D., 742, 743
 Roche, T. E., 821, 822
 Rock, C. O., 467
 Rodakis, G. C., 753, 754
 Rodbell, M., 82, 538, 542, 546, 551, 552, 554, 555, 557-59
 Röder, A., 341
 Roder, J. C., 715
 Rodger, C. D., 945
 Rodhe, W., 108
 Rodionov, V. I., 577, 583
 Rodkey, J. A., 231
 Rodriguez, J. A., 583, 816
 Rodwell, V. W., 833, 834
 Roeder, R. G., 745, 747, 748
 Roeder, W., 165
 Roessel, R. A., 988
 Rogers, D. H., 833
 Rogers, G. E., 522
 Rogers, J. H., 752
 Rogers, M. E., 202
 Rogers, M. J., 284, 286, 287, 537
 Rogers, P., 69
 Rogers, S. G., 428, 447
 Rogers, T. B., 368, 369
 Rogiers, R., 632
 Rognstad, R., 466
 Rogozinski, S., 1024
 Rohde, H., 964, 972
 Roheim, P. S., 672
 Röhm, K.-H., 70
 Rohrer, H., 823
 Roizman, B., 212, 214
 Rojkind, M., 977, 978, 983, 988, 1016, 1050
 Roia, H., 464, 465
 Roll, F. J., 991
 Roman, F., 382-84
 Romano, L. J., 425, 427, 432, 446, 450, 637, 655, 657
 Romeo, D., 698, 706, 707, 709, 711
 Romero, G., 559

1202 AUTHOR INDEX

- Roncari, D. A. K., 477
 Rondahl, L., 344, 345
 Rondelli, P., 1066
 Rone, M. S., 681, 682
 Ronke, K., 632, 636
 Ronner, P., 506
 Ronzio, R. A., 1011
 Rooney, S. A., 478
 Roop, D. R., 615
 Root, R. K., 697, 698, 711, 719
 Roques, B. P., 71
 Rosano, C. L., 1024
 Rosbash, M., 853, 854
 Roscelli, G. A., 887
 Rose, G., 463
 Rose, I. A., 74, 263, 702, 878, 880-85, 887, 894, 896, 897, 900, 905
 Rose, J. D., 228
 Rose, J. K., 165, 166, 169, 172
 Rose, L. M., 274, 275
 Rose, Z. B., 887, 889
 Roseman, S., 1085
 Rosen, B. P., 1106
 Rosen, G., 123, 132, 895
 Rosen, H., 701, 703, 704, 717
 Rosen, O. M., 477
 Rosenbaum, F., 1126
 Rosenbaum, J. L., 567, 574, 576-79, 582, 584-86
 Rosenberg, B. H., 639, 657
 Rosenberg, H., 1100, 1142
 Rosenberg, J. S., 779, 782
 Rosenberg, M., 177, 178, 184, 186, 207, 208, 1142
 Rosenberg, R., 783, 784
 Rosenberg, R. D., 620, 767, 777, 779, 782, 801, 802
 Rosenberry, T. L., 993
 Rosenblat, V. A., 577, 583
 Rosenbloom, J., 981, 982, 1045, 1065
 Rosenfeld, A., 585
 Rosenfeld, S. S., 934
 Rosenstreich, D. L., 714
 Rosenthal, E., 74
 Rosenthal, I., 701, 719
 Rosenthal, N., 753, 754
 Rosenthal, O., 331
 Rosing, J., 121, 124, 129, 131, 132, 785, 788, 895
 Rosner, W., 796
 ROSS, E. M., 533-64; 539-46, 548, 549, 552, 554-56, 558, 559
 Ross, G., 1012
 Ross, K. D., 363, 364
 Ross, R., 961, 981-83, 986
 Ross, W., 206, 217
 Rosseneu-Moutreff, M. Y., 360
 Rossi, F., 698, 704-7, 709, 711
 Rossi, J. J., 1013, 1014
 Rossi-Bernardi, L., 1083, 1085
 Rossignol, J. M., 637, 638
 Roseman, R. J., 54
 Roseman, T. G., 71, 72
 Rossner, S., 685
 Rosso, G., 1038, 1040, 1044
 Rosso, R. G., 1036
 Rossomando, E. F., 909
 Roth, D. J., 190
 Roth, J., 1020, 1021
 Roth, J. R., 209
 Roth, M., 1046, 1050
 Roth, M. B., 994
 Roth, R., 863
 Roth, S., 553
 Roth, S. I., 521
 Rothblat, G., 477
 Rothen, A., 374, 376
 Rothman, J. E., 476, 479, 481
 Rothstein, D. M., 84
 Rothstein, R., 869
 Rotilio, G., 700
 Rotruck, J. T., 103
 Rottenberg, H., 125, 1083-96, 1089, 1094
 Rottman, F., 865
 Roufa, J. D., 654
 Roughley, P. J., 600
 Rous, P., 699
 Rouviere-Yaniv, J., 655, 1137
 Roveri, N., 973
 Rowan, R., 612
 Rowe, D. W., 977, 988
 Rowe, P. B., 243
 Rowe, W. B., 1011
 Rowe, W. P., 216, 219, 221
 Rowen, L., 425, 432, 437, 438, 442, 446, 450, 451
 Rowen, S. L., 425, 432, 437, 446
 Rownd, R. H., 851, 853, 866, 867
 Roy, C., 537, 1139
 Roy, H., 120-23, 128, 129
 Royal, A., 753
 Royce, P. M., 986
 Roychoudhury, R., 431, 434
 Royer, H.-D., 740, 750, 851, 853, 870
 Royse-Smith, D., 273, 274
 Rozijn, T. H., 210, 643
 Rubalcava, B., 546, 551
 Rubenstein, A. H., 78
 Rubenstein, P., 1125
 Rubin, A. L., 521, 525, 527
 Rubin, B., 80
 Rubin, C. S., 477
 Rubin, D. F., 961
 Rubin, G. M., 728, 731, 745, 751, 755, 866
 Rubin, H., 988
 Rubin, K., 990
 Rubin, M. S., 1097
 Rubinstein, A., 275
 Rubio, V., 263
 Ruch, J. V., 985
 Rucinski, B., 1069
 Rucknagel, D. L., 67
 Rucknagel, K., 316, 318, 319, 327-30, 342
 Ruco, L. P., 713, 714
 Rudall, K. M., 782
 Ruddle, F. H., 737, 738, 959, 984, 989, 994
 Rudee, M. L., 1041
 Rudel, L. L., 687
 Rudin, Y., 81
 Rudkin, G. T., 742
 Rudland, P. S., 370
 Rudney, H., 833
 Rudnick, G., 883, 1039
 Rudolph, S. A., 574, 576, 582
 Ruettinger, R. T., 385
 Ruf, H. H., 324, 331, 348
 Ruhlmann, A., 602, 610
 Ruiz-Carrillo, A., 628, 655, 1125, 1126, 1134, 1136, 1137
 Ruiz-Herrera, J., 289
 Rumball, S. V., 362, 367
 Rumberg, B., 126
 Rummel, W., 373
 Runge, M. S., 578, 582
 Rungger, D., 738, 739
 Ruoslahti, E., 990, 991, 1072
 Ruschig, U., 96
 Rush, J. D., 150, 152, 154
 Rush, M. G., 214
 Rushizky, G. W., 1117, 1119
 Rushton, B., 1117, 1118, 1140
 Russe, I., 73, 597, 612
 Russell, E. S., 1019
 Russell, R. G. G., 71, 1070
 Russell, R. L., 180, 477
 Russell, S. M., 359, 380, 382, 384
 Russell, T., 500
 Russell, W. C., 210, 638
 Russev, G., 651
 Rustagi, P. K., 700, 703
 Rüterjans, H., 892
 Rutter, W. J., 739, 740, 745, 748, 750, 851, 853, 865-68
 Ruzicka, F. J., 142, 144, 155
 Ryan, C. A., 73, 595, 596, 600, 602, 603, 609, 610, 618
 Ryan, D., 536, 538
 Ryan, D. S., 595
 Ryan, D. W., 537
 Ryan, J. N., 1070
 Rybicki, P., 1020
 Ryffel, G. U., 753
 Rylatt, D. B., 507, 825-27
 Ryley, H. C., 600
 Rynbrandt, D., 971
 Ryrie, I. J., 115, 116, 126, 1088, 1097

S

- Saari, H. T., 1095
 Saari, J. C., 38, 39, 43
 Sabatini, D. D., 82
 Sabol, S., 23
 Sabran, J. L., 215, 217, 218
 Saccone, C., 307
 Sachs, L., 208
 Sachsenheimer, W., 912, 914
 Sack, G. H. Jr., 201
 Sacks, T., 720
 Sacktor, B., 1015, 1021
 Sadava, D., 1025, 1033, 1044
 Saddy, R., 379, 385
 Sadowski, P. D., 450
 Saelid, G., 867
 Saenger, W., 904
 Saeuwart, M. D., 1032
 SAGE, H., 957-1003; 961-69, 971, 975, 976, 978, 979, 981, 982, 994
 Saggerson, E. D., 470, 477
 Saheki, T., 72
 Sahyoun, N., 548, 552
 Saini, M. S., 913
 Saito, H., 769, 777, 785, 797-800, 802
 Saito, K., 710, 711
 Saito, M., 474
 Sakabe, K., 422, 423, 433
 Sakaguchi, K., 171
 Sakai, H., 505, 568, 573, 582, 583
 Sakai, M., 607, 611, 616, 755
 Sakai, T., 1065, 1066
 Sakakibara, S., 1028, 1033, 1065
 Sakakibara, Y., 443
 Sakamaki, T., 616
 Sakamoto, M., 1064, 1071
 Sakamoto, N., 398
 Sakamoto, S., 710, 1064, 1071
 Sakano, H., 752, 753
 Sakata, Y., 802
 Sakato, K., 600
 Sakiyama, F., 1045
 Sakonju, S., 746, 747, 750
 Sakore, T. D., 1117
 Sakuragawa, N., 800
 Sakurai, H., 324, 338, 348
 Salama, Z., 68, 85
 Salamino, F., 83, 85
 Salas, M., 22, 23
 Salerno, J. C., 143, 151, 309
 Salin, M. L., 719, 720
 Salilach, H. J., 258
 Salmon, C., 552
 Salmon, E. D., 573, 586
 Salomon, Y., 534, 555
 Saltman, P., 358, 363, 365, 368, 369, 376, 382, 383
 Salts, Y., 860
 Salvador, R. A., 383
 Salzman, N. P., 640, 641, 647-50
 Samberg, E., 991
 Sambray, R. Y., 595
 Sambray, Y. M., 595
 Sambrook, J., 200-2, 207, 208, 210
 Samols, D. R., 740, 750
 Samuelsson, B. E., 360
 Sanada, Y., 80, 968, 971
 Sanadi, D. R., 857, 1096
 Sandberg, A. L., 1064
 Sander, E. G., 265
 Sanders, E., 972
 Sanders, R. B., 547
 Sanders, R. D., 470
 Sanderson, K. E., 1008, 1009, 1013
 Sandman, R. P., 1016
 Sandmeyer, S., 988
 Sandoval, I. V., 75, 580-82, 586
 Sandro, T., 681, 682
 Sands, R. H., 143
 Saneyoshi, M., 636
 Sanger, F., 887
 Sanghavi, P., 857, 869, 870
 Sano, Y., 171
 San Pietro, A., 117, 120, 123-25, 129, 132, 150
 Sansom, M. S. P., 49, 53
 Santato, M., 1086
 Santi, D. V., 237, 238
 Santoro, S. A., 992
 Sanwal, B. D., 707
 Sanwal, G. G., 470
 Saper, M. A., 552
 Saran, M., 700
 Saraswathi, S., 783, 784, 802
 Sergeant, R. B., 796
 Sargeson, A. M., 913
 Sargus, M. J., 83
 Sarnadharan, M. G., 645
 Sarton-Miller, I., 892
 Sasaki, M., 600
 Sasse, D., 80, 81
 Sasse, J., 981
 Sastry, P. S., 475, 709
 Sastry, R. V. R., 1136
 Sata, T., 678
 Satake, H., 330
 Sathyanarayana, B. K., 904
 Sato, G. H., 370
 Sato, H., 586
 Sato, J., 284
 Sato, K., 186, 617
 Sato, N., 282, 285, 305
 Sato, R., 94, 96, 284-86, 318, 319, 330
 Sato, S., 596, 607, 609, 611, 616, 629
 Sato, T., 962, 976
 Satow, Y., 602, 604, 616
 Satre, M., 1100
 Satterthwaite, A. C., 898
 Sauer, J., 678, 687
 Saucier, S. E., 834
 Sauer, D., 243
 Sauer, F., 400
 Sauer, G., 204, 634
 Sauer, H. W., 731
 Sauerbier, W., 738
 Sawada, J., 1072
 Sawada, Y., 210
 Sawma, J. T., 1016, 1022, 1023
 Sawyer, B. D., 981, 982
 Sayer, J. M., 233
 Sayers, D. E., 376
 Sbarra, A. J., 696-98, 716, 717, 719
 Scala, G., 730
 Scannone, H., 1037
 Scanu, A. M., 669, 670, 673-75, 685, 688
 Scarpa, A., 1085
 Scarpulla, R. C., 1019, 1021
 Schachtele, C. F., 69
 Schachter, D., 385
 Schad, P. E., 526, 528
 Schade, A. L., 359
 Schade, D. S., 405, 406
 Schaefer, E. J., 669, 670, 672
 Schaefer, I. A., 274, 275
 Schaeffer, P., 635, 636
 Schaffhausen, B. S., 632
 Schagger, H., 95, 291, 293-99, 301-3, 309, 310
 Schairer, H. U., 287, 289, 1097, 1100, 1105
 Schalet, A., 744
 Schaller, H., 437, 441, 442, 452
 Scharff, O., 508
 Scharp, C., 1035
 Schatele, K. H., 42
 Schatz, G., 81, 307-9
 Schatzki, P., 476
 Schedl, P., 747, 750, 755
 Scheele, R. B., 574, 576, 585
 Scheer, U., 730, 742
 Scheidt, W. R., 327
 Schekman, R., 425, 426, 436, 437, 442, 450
 Scheller, R. H., 755
 Schell-Frederick, E., 709
 Schenck, H., 944-47
 Schendel, P. F., 425
 Schenkman, J. B., 326, 327, 329
 Schenley, R. L., 72
 Scheraga, H. A., 612, 777, 782
 Scherer, S., 852, 855, 856, 863, 871
 Scherzinger, E., 425, 432, 443, 444, 446, 450, 655, 657
 Scheuermann, W., 736
 Scheunig, G., 319

1204 AUTHOR INDEX

- Schiavone, K., 577
 Schick, J., 210
 Schick, L. A., 786, 800
 Schiebel, W., 637
 Schiele, U., 469
 Schier, G. M., 1050
 Schiessler, H., 77, 596, 614
 Schiffman, S., 76, 783-85, 791, 795, 802
 Schill, W.-B., 77, 596, 614
 Schiller, B., 731
 Schillinger, W., 368, 370
 Schiltz, E., 42
 Schiltz, J. R., 982
 Schimerlik, M. I., 910
 Schimke, R. T., 64, 66, 84, 212, 742, 833
 Schindler, R., 634, 639, 647
 Schirch, L., 234-36, 242
 Schirmer, R. H., 912
 Schlaak, H.-E., 150, 152
 Schlabbach, M. R., 359, 362, 366-68, 370
 Schlaeger, E. J., 635, 654-56
 Schlegel, W., 538, 542, 558
 Schleicher, E., 236, 239
 Schleiter, G., 968
 Schlesinger, P., 1050
 Schlessinger, K. J., 385
 Schleyer, H., 331
 Schlicht, M., 450
 Schliefer, L. S., 544, 546
 Schlimme, E., 127, 906
 Schlodder, E., 117, 1092
 Schlossman, D., 464-66
 Schlossman, D. M., 466, 467
 Schluchter, M., 639, 647
 Schmalstieg, F. C., 275
 Schmeissner, U., 174, 182
 Schmer, G., 796, 801
 Schmickel, R. D., 735
 Schmid, B. I., 1100, 1105
 Schmid, G. H., 126
 Schmid, R., 117, 127
 Schmidt, C., 932
 Schmidt, G., 73
 Schmidt, G. W., 81, 82
 Schmidt, J., 1069
 Schmidt, O., 748, 749
 Schmidt, P. G., 323
 Schmidt, T., 749
 Schmidt, U. D., 114, 115
 Schmidtke, J., 730, 733
 Schmitges, C. J., 548
 Schmitt-Pumian, W. W., 782
 Schmitz, G., 689
 Schmut, O., 978
 Schnaitman, C. A., 288, 289
 Schneck, P. K., 441, 442, 452
 Schneider, D. L., 708, 709
 Schneider, E. G., 473
 Schneider, F., 103
 Schneider, H., 362
 Schneider, H.-J., 336
 Schneider, M. C., 17
 Schneider, V., 405
 Schneider, W. C., 470
 Schneider, W. J., 470, 471, 473, 479, 480
 Schnös, M., 422, 424, 425, 439
 Schnyder, J., 710
 Schobert, B., 1022
 Schock, H. H., 103
 Schoenheimer, R., 64
 Schofield, J. D., 980, 986
 Schofield, J. G., 582
 Schofield, P. J., 69, 85
 Scholte, H. R., 463
 Scholz, R., 400
 Schomburg, D., 885, 905
 Schön, E., 68, 85
 Schonfeld, M., 1087
 Schorlemmer, H.-U., 85
 SCHOTZ, M. C., 667-93; 673-75, 677, 681-85
 Schou, H., 230
 Schramm, M., 536, 548, 552-55
 Schramm, W., 606, 613
 Schray, K. J., 878, 898, 912, 914
 Schrecker, A. W., 636
 Schreiber, W. E., 492, 495
 Schrode, J., 523, 526-28, 597, 601, 602, 604, 606, 614, 616
 Schröder, H., 126
 Schroder, H. C., 80, 1063, 1068
 Schubert, J. F., 236
 Schubert, I., 748
 Schubert, J. R., 94
 Schuck, J., 796
 Schuerch, A. R., 637, 647
 Schuldiner, S., 1083-85, 1089
 Schulman, H., 510
 Schulman, H. M., 367, 371
 Schulman, R. S., 684
 Schulster, D., 536, 548, 552
 Schultz, J., 701, 703
 Schultz, R. M., 715
 Schultz, T., 703, 717
 Schulz, G. E., 912, 914
 Schulz, H. H., 892
 Schumacher, G. F. B., 614
 Schumaker, V. N., 1132, 1133
 Schuman, M., 699
 Schuster, H., 444, 450
 Schut, B. L., 360, 361
 Schwager, P., 44, 602, 603, 610
 Schwarcz, R., 510
 Schwartz, A., 938
 Schwartz, A. M., 1131
 Schwartz, D., 969, 971
 Schwartz, J. C., 71
 Schwartz, M., 481
 Schwartz, M. L., 778, 782, 792
 Schwartz, S., 606, 613, 981, 982
 Schwarz, H. A., 698, 699
 Schwarz, K., 94
 Schwarz, R. P., 942-49
 Schwarzmeier, J. D., 536, 546, 548
 Schweber, M., 755
 Schweiger, H. G., 738
 Schweingruber, M., 865
 Schweingruber, M. E., 166, 168, 188
 Schweizer, E., 731, 857, 866, 867
 Schweri, M. M., 1066
 Schweyen, R. J., 307-9
 Schwotzer, W., 230
 Scicli, A. G., 783
 Scoggins, R. B., 260
 Sconzo, G., 743
 Scopes, R. K., 881
 Scordilis, S. P., 926, 927, 930
 Scott, D. F., 988
 Scott, D. M., 978, 983
 Scott, J. F., 440, 441, 451, 637
 Scott, L. E., 385, 386
 Scott, M. L., 94
 Scott, N. S., 732
 Scott, P. G., 969, 974
 Scott, W. A., 633, 634, 1142
 Scotto, J. M., 582
 Scovassi, A. I., 635
 Scow, R. O., 398, 401, 675, 676, 683-85
 Scribney, M., 473
 Scrimgeour, K. G., 232
 Scriven, C. R., 1008, 1019, 1022, 1036, 1047-51
 Scurfield, G., 1045
 Seakins, J. W. T., 1050
 Seal, G., 636, 640
 Seal, U. S., 364
 Seale, R. L., 649-51, 653, 654
 Seale, T. W., 528
 Seacock, R. W., 52, 595, 596, 599, 601, 602, 604, 606, 607, 617
 Sealy, L., 655, 1125, 1126
 Seamon, K., 497-99
 Sear, C. H. J., 964, 975, 979
 Sergeant, L. E., 901
 Seaver, S. S., 259
 SEBALD, W., 281-314; 307, 846, 1097, 1099-101, 1103, 1105
 Seckbach, J., 373
 Sedat, J., 1148
 Sedowfia, K., 987
 Seeds, N. W., 580, 581
 Seegers, W. H., 620, 767, 769, 774, 777, 778, 782, 786, 789, 800
 Seegmiller, J. E., 269, 271, 272

- Seeley, N. R., 649
 Seeley, P. J., 48, 52
 Seelig, G. F., 523
 Seemuller, U., 606
 Seery, V. L., 42
 Segal, A., 816, 837, 838
 Segal, A. W., 708, 709
 Segal, H. L., 68, 84
 Segal, S., 207, 208
 Segall, J., 747
 Segars, F. M., 360
 Seglen, P. O., 84, 85
 Sehr, P. A., 1084
 Seid, R. C. Jr., 519
 Seidel, G., 536, 548, 552
 Seidel, J. C., 934
 Seidman, J. G., 751-53, 851
 Seidman, M. M., 648-50, 653
 Seif, R., 632
 Seifert, S., 81
 Seifert, S. C., 73, 76
 Seiffert, D., 425, 432, 446, 450
 Seifried, H. E., 344, 345, 350
 Seifter, S., 983, 1047, 1063-66, 1072
 Seki, S., 639, 647
 Seki, T., 425-29, 431-35, 439, 445-47, 450, 640, 646
 Sekikawa, K., 210
 Seligy, V., 1139, 1143
 Seligy, V. L., 1132
 Selinger, Z., 556-59
 Sellers, A., 600, 1064, 1070, 1072
 Sellers, J. R., 933
 Sells, B. H., 734, 749
 Selman, B. R., 115, 122, 123, 125, 1100
 Selvaraj, R. S., 716
 Selzer, G., 422, 424, 436, 437, 443, 451
 Semar, M., 796
 Sémériva, M., 883, 885
 Semple, H., 42, 45, 46, 48
 Sen, L. C., 600
 Sengers, R. C. A., 1016
 Senior, A. E., 121, 1096, 1097, 1105, 1106
 Senior, P., 816, 838
 Senshu, T., 655, 1138
 Sergeant, A., 633
 Serra, V., 734, 735, 749
 Serrano, R., 1097
 Setlow, B., 284, 286
 Setlow, P., 65, 70, 71
 Setlow, V. P., 632
 Seto, B., 1023, 1024
 Seunacez, H., 737
 Severin, S. E., 937
 Sevilla, N., 502, 555
 Sewell, E. T., 745
 Seyedin, S. M., 1139
 Seyer, J. M., 967, 976, 978, 984, 985, 987, 988, 990, 992, 993, 1072
 Seyffert, W. A. Jr., 398
 Seymour, J. V., 938, 949
 Shabbir, M., 382-84
 Shaddix, S. C., 274, 275
 Shaeffer, J., 67
 Shafer, A. W., 698
 Shafritz, D. A., 380, 385
 Shahak, Y., 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125-28, 134, 135
 Shainkin, R., 595
 Shainoff, J. R., 523
 Shalloway, D., 632
 Shaltiel, S., 35, 48, 83, 1072
 Shank, P. R., 215, 217, 218
 Shapanka, R., 606, 613
 Shapiro, B., 401, 463, 468
 Shapiro, B. M., 837, 891
 Shapiro, D., 833
 Shapiro, D. L., 478
 Shapiro, J. A., 444
 Shapley, A., 1036
 Sharief, F., 491-95, 497
 Sharma, R. K., 509, 510
 Sharma, S. D., 714
 Sharp, G. W. G., 556
 Sharp, J. T., 1041
 Sharp, P. A., 201, 210
 Sharp, T. R., 894-96, 905
 Sharpless, K. B., 246
 Shastri, K., 803
 Shastry, B. S., 337
 SHAVIT, N., 111-38, 113, 115-17, 119-29, 132, 134, 135
 Shaw, B. R., 1116, 1117, 1139
 Shaw, C. H., 638
 Shaw, E., 595, 777, 782
 Shaw, E. N., 146
 Shaw, G. M., 714
 Shaw, M. E., 504
 Shaw, W., 673, 686, 687
 Shchepakina, V., 1101
 Shea, R. G., 754
 Shearer, G. O., 336
 Shechosky, S., 36, 38, 51-54
 Shechter, Y., 615
 Sheehan, J. C., 1024, 1045
 Sheffield, L. J., 1050
 Shein, H. M., 500
 Sheinin, R., 632, 639, 642, 644, 646, 648
 Shelanski, M. L., 567-69, 572-74, 579, 584, 586, 587
 Shellswell, G. B., 978, 981
 Shelton, E., 430, 445, 628, 635, 639, 641, 643, 644, 654-57
 Shelton, E. R., 628, 633, 634, 654, 657
 Shen, B. W., 669, 670
 Shen, L. L., 782
 Shen, T. F., 1016
 Shenk, T., 632
 Shenolikar, S., 506, 507, 831
 Shepherd, D., 400, 403
 Shepherd, S. L., 1050
 Sheppy, F., 232
 Sherline, P., 577
 Sherman, A. L., 638
 Sherman, F., 748, 847, 865, 868
 Sherman, M. I., 77
 Shermoen, A. W., 744
 Sherr, C. J., 218
 Sherrill, B. C., 671
 Sherry, J. M. F., 503, 927, 929-31
 Sherwin, R., 417
 Sherwood, S., 736, 737
 Sheterline, P., 582
 Shetlar, M. R., 986
 Sheu, K.-F. R., 885, 886, 891, 892, 902, 903
 Shick, V. V., 1129
 Shieh, P., 1104
 Shieh, P. K., 1104
 Shier, W. T., 69
 Shigekawa, B. L., 582
 Shigekawa, M., 939
 Shigenaka, Y., 568, 573
 Shigesada, K., 264
 Shih, V., 273, 274
 Shih, V. E., 1048
 Shima, K., 404
 Shimada, T., 378, 379
 Shimatake, H., 178, 184, 186
 Shimizu, M., 275
 Shimizu, N., 169, 172, 201
 Shimizu, T., 75, 330
 Shimizu, Y., 169, 172
 Shimmojo, H., 210, 221, 643
 Shimokawa, Y., 606, 616
 Shimomura, M., 1050
 Shimomura, S., 36, 52
 Shimura, Y., 172, 179
 Shin, D., 742
 Shinagawa, M., 633
 Shinagawa, Y., 708
 Shindo, H., 1117, 1120, 1132
 Shinha, N. K., 433, 450
 Shinitzky, M., 553
 Shinjo, S., 378-80
 Shiniyo, S., 378
 Shinkai, H., 1070
 Shinozaki, K., 425, 427-29, 431-35, 439, 445-47, 450, 640, 646
 Shipley, G. G., 670
 Shipp, J. C., 402
 Shipp, W. S., 287
 Shirley, P. S., 709
 Shiroki, K., 210, 221
 Shive, W., 240
 Shizuta, Y., 824

1206 AUTHOR INDEX

- Shlomai, J., 450, 451
 Shoaf, W. T., 256, 258, 261, 263, 266, 268, 275
 Shochat, D., 616
 Shoham, M., 912
 Shohet, S. B., 703, 718, 768, 777
 Shonka, M. L., 51
 Shoor, E., 699
 Shooter, E. M., 566
 Shore, J. D., 522, 523
 Shore, V. G., 673-75, 680, 685
 Short, V. J., 478
 Shortle, D., 632, 648
 Shortle, D. R., 632
 Shoshan, V., 115-17, 119, 120, 122, 124-29, 132, 134, 135, 1100
 Showe, M. K., 66, 79, 289
 Shoyab, M., 734
 Shrago, E., 478
 Shriver, K., 585, 588
 Shudo, K., 1033, 1065
 Shukla, J. B., 528
 Shukla, K. K., 948
 Shulman, R. G., 1084
 Shum, A. C., 94, 95
 Shunway, L. K., 609
 Shunsuke, I., 228, 231
 Shuttleworth, C. A., 964, 965, 978, 979, 985-87
 Shyu, K. W., 1069
 Sica, V., 75
 Siederer, Y., 321, 324
 Siedow, J. N., 297, 299
 Siefring, G. E., 786, 800
 Siefring, G. E. Jr., 521, 525, 526
 Siegel, A., 732
 Siegel, F. L., 75, 491, 493, 494
 Siegel, L. M., 258
 Siegel, R. C., 975, 1065
 Siegel, S., 209
 Sieghart, W., 510
 Siegmund, D. W., 646
 Sieker, L. C., 140, 150
 Siekevitz, P., 510
 Sierra, J. M., 24
 Sierra, M. F., 1097, 1103
 Sies, H., 104, 105, 697, 699
 Siffert, O., 1072
 Sigal, I., 898
 Sigal, N., 450
 Sigel, E., 1095
 Sigrist, H., 118, 1101, 1103, 1105
 Sigrist-Nelson, K., 118, 1101, 1103-5
 Siiman, O., 150
 Sikoraki, G. W., 636, 640
 Silhavy, T. J., 481
 Silk, S. T., 378
 Silman, I., 993, 1024
 Silver, L. L., 433, 450
 Silver, P., 927, 929, 932
 Silverberg, S. A., 767, 774, 777, 785, 789, 794
 Silverman, L., 220
 Silverman, R. H., 74
 Silverman, S., 749
 Silverstein, E., 882, 885
 Silverstein, S., 206, 214, 222
 Silverstein, S. C., 476, 481, 696, 711-14
 Sim, G. K., 205, 753, 754, 863
 Simchen, G., 863
 Simcox, P. D., 883
 Simizu, T., 580
 Simmer, R. L., 526
 Simmons, R. L., 371
 Simmons, R. M., 952
 Simmons, S., 719
 Simmons, S. R., 707
 Simon, G., 219
 Simon, J., 884, 885, 905
 Simon, L. D., 69
 Simon, R. H., 1136, 1148
 Simoni, R. D., 1099, 1105
 Simons, E. R., 991
 Simons, K., 537, 1027
 Simpopoulos, A., 150, 152, 154
 Simpson, J., 1069
 Simpson, R. T., 628, 649, 650, 653-55, 1116-19, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1134-36, 1139, 1141, 1147, 1148
 Simpson, W. R. J., 1044
 Sims, A. P., 825
 Sims, J., 437, 440, 441
 Sims, T. J., 962-66, 968, 976, 978, 986, 987
 Sinclair, J., 730-32
 Sinclair, J. H., 730, 732-34, 750, 857, 869, 870
 Sinclair-Smith, B. C., 404, 405
 Singer, D. S., 633, 1142
 Singer, M. F., 207, 208, 642, 647, 1142
 Singer, R. M., 386
 Singer, S. J., 525
 Singer, T. P., 144, 155
 Singh, A. P., 1100
 Singh, R. M. M., 1038, 1040, 1044
 Singh, S., 213
 Singh, T. J., 505
 Sinha, N., 431, 433
 Sinha, N. K., 433
 Sinha, P., 978
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 440, 850
 Sipal, Z., 326
 Siperstein, M. D., 833
 Sipka, S., 523
 Sirivech, S., 383
 Sisson, P., 688
 Siu, C.-H., 731
 Siuta, P. B., 361
 Sivaraajan, M., 637
 Siverstein, S. C., 697, 712, 713
 Six, E. W., 442
 Sixma, J. J., 796
 Sjöberg, L., 614
 Sjoerdama, A., 245, 986
 Sjöström, L., 477, 683, 684
 Skalka, A., 740
 Skaper, S. D., 274, 275
 Skarstedt, M. T., 885
 Skidmore, C. J., 1131
 Skinner, R. S., 470
 Sklar, J., 177
 Skoog, L., 595
 Skorko, R., 823
 Skryabin, K. G., 745, 865-67
 Skulachev, V. P., 113, 115, 120, 128, 130, 132-34, 1094-96, 1107, 1108
 Skuladottir, G. V., 867
 Skursky, L., 1047
 Skye, G. E., 127
 Slack, E., 1015, 1021
 Slakey, L. L., 600, 1070
 Slater, C. E.,
 Slater, E. C., 113, 120, 121, 123, 128, 130-32, 284, 297-99, 303, 305, 1080, 1081, 1088, 1090, 1108
 Slater, M. L., 863
 Slayman, C. L., 1083, 1084
 Slayter, H. S., 782
 Sleep, J. A., 880, 894, 895, 943, 944, 946-48
 Sletten, K., 151, 156
 Sligar, S. G., 316, 322, 323, 326, 327, 329, 332, 334, 337, 340, 344
 Sloan, D. L., 907
 Sloboda, R., 584, 585
 Sloboda, R. D., 567, 574, 576, 577, 579, 582, 584, 586
 Slonimski, P., 857, 869, 870
 Slonimski, P. P., 303, 309, 858, 869, 870
 Slotter, R. A., 234
 Slover, C. C., 796
 Sly, W. S., 476, 481
 Small, D. M., 670, 676, 679
 Small, J. V., 924, 926, 927, 929
 Smerdon, M. J., 640, 650, 1139-41
 Smettan, G., 316, 342
 Smidt, U., 1050
 Smiley, J. D., 1048
 Smillie, L. B., 926, 929, 936, 937
 Smirnov, P., 617
 Smith, A., 295
 Smith, A. E., 632
 Smith, A. L., 293, 294, 703

- Smith, B. D., 961, 968, 974,
978, 983, 984, 988, 1065
- Smith, B. T., 478
- Smith, C. J., 477
- Smith, C. M., 554, 784, 802
- Smith, C. S. III, 1013, 1014
- Smith, D. B., 736
- Smith, D. C., 697, 719
- Smith, D. J., 123, 124, 129,
132, 1092
- Smith, E. L., 1050, 1121, 1130
- Smith, G. A., 538, 552, 553
- Smith, G. F., 767, 777, 801
- Smith, G. K., 243
- Smith, G. M. Jr., 985
- Smith, G. N., 1065
- Smith, G. P., 750
- Smith, H., 579
- Smith, H. O., 748, 749
- Smith, H. S., 201
- Smith, J. A., 385
- Smith, J. B., 1096, 1097
- Smith, J. C., 1086
- Smith, J. D., 749
- Smith, J. M., 191
- Smith, L. C., 476, 670, 675,
676, 684
- Smith, L. H. Jr., 256, 260, 266,
268, 270, 273-75
- Smith, L. T., 909
- Smith, M., 114, 633,
- Smith, M. A., 22
- Smith, M. S., 851, 852, 865
- Smith, P., 859
- Smith, P. B., 478
- Smith, R., 632
- Smith, R. G., 636
- Smith, R. J., 300, 1012, 1013,
1015, 1016, 1022, 1023,
1047
- Smith, S., 469
- Smith, T. E., 1044
- Smith, U., 477, 683, 684
- Smithies, O., 651
- Smooke, J. A., 494
- Smolin, D. E., 191
- Smotkin, D., 219
- Smulson, M., 1126
- Smulson, M. E., 1146
- Snady, H., 232
- Snell, W., 584, 585
- Sniekus, V., 246, 247
- Snipes, W., 719
- Snowswell, A. M., 406
- Snyder, C. M., 441
- Snyder, D. H., 588
- Snyder, E. R., 48
- Snyder, F., 461, 463, 467, 689
- Snyder, F. F., 269, 271, 272
- Snyder, G. H., 612
- Snyder, J. A., 566, 585
- Snyder, S. H., 535
- Snyderman, R., 709, 712
- So, A. G., 637
- Soames, J. V., 1070
- Sobel, M. E., 977, 988
- Sobell, H. M., 1117
- Sobhy, C., 1069
- Sobieszek, A., 924, 926, 927,
929
- Soble, L., 600, 1064, 1069
- Sobue, K., 494, 500, 509
- Sodek, J., 38, 926, 971, 975,
983, 1068
- Söderhäll, S., 648
- Soderling, T. R., 507, 825, 827,
828, 830-32
- Söderman, G., 429, 445, 644,
645
- Sodetz, J. M., 796, 799, 800
- Sodja, A., 747, 749, 750, 752
- Soe, G., 116
- Soetewey, F., 360
- Soffer, R. L., 80, 1019, 1021
- Sogawa, K., 82
- Sogin, M. L., 177
- Sotfer, D., 582
- Sokol, F., 204
- Sokoloff, L., 981, 982
- Solaro, R. J., 938
- Soldin, S. J., 232
- Soler-Argilaga, C., 477
- Söling, H. D., 398, 825
- Solizoz, M., 81, 308, 309
- Soll, D., 748, 749
- Soll, L., 179-81
- Sollner-Webb, B., 628, 655,
738, 739, 1116, 1117,
1119, 1120, 1128, 1134,
1136, 1139, 1148
- Soloff, L. A., 688
- Solomon, E., 994
- Solomon, E. I., 323
- Solomon, F., 883
- Soloski, M., 649
- Soloski, M. J., 637
- Sols, A., 882, 883
- Somerharju, P., 677
- Somerville, R. L., 165, 172
- Sommer, A., 859
- Sommer, H., 237
- Sondey, J. M., 231
- Sone, N., 115, 117, 1086, 1088,
1097-105
- Song, S.-Y., 494
- Sonnenblick, E. B., 1021
- Sooranna, S. R., 470, 477
- Sopata, I., 1064, 1069
- Soper, J. W., 128, 134
- Sorgato, M. C., 1086, 1089,
1090
- Sorger, G. J., 70
- Sorm, F., 606, 612
- Sorrell, T. C., 714
- Sorrell, T. N., 319
- Sottrup-Jensen, L., 620, 766,
774, 777-82, 786, 792
- Soulier, J. P., 790
- Soussi, T., 637, 638
- Soute, B. A. M., 766, 767, 786
- Southern, E. M., 201, 740, 745,
750, 854
- Souza, L. M., 216
- Spackman, D. H., 1050
- Spadafora, C., 650, 655, 1119,
1134, 1143, 1147
- Spadari, S., 634-37, 639, 640,
643, 644
- Spaeren, U., 639
- Spaeth, A. E., 1012
- Spangler, G., 632
- Spanos, A., 637-39
- Sparatore, B., 83
- Spark, R. S., 398
- Spartalian, K., 327
- Spatz, L., 284-86, 537
- Spear, B. B., 635, 730, 741, 744
- Spector, A. A., 677
- Spector, D. H., 215, 217, 218
- Spector, L., 263
- Spector, L. B., 878, 883, 885
- Speirs, J., 728, 730
- Spencer, A. K., 774, 777, 782,
793
- Spencer, I. M., 682, 683
- Spencer, R., 383
- Spengler, B. A., 212
- Spenser, I. D., 1017
- Sperling, J., 1130
- Sperling, R., 703, 1128, 1130,
1139, 1140
- Sperrazza, J. M., 740, 750
- Speyer, B. E., 371
- Speyer, J. F., 21
- Spicer, A. S., 613
- Spiegel, A. M., 535, 543, 545,
555, 559
- Spiegelman, S., 730, 733, 736
- Spier, W., 986
- Spik, G., 359-61
- Spiker, S., 1123-25
- Spillman, T., 632
- Spirito, S. E., 737
- Spiro, R. G., 961, 962, 976
- Spiro, T. G., 150, 358, 376, 383
- Spitzer, J., 684
- Spitznagel, J. K., 705
- Spittstoesser, S. A., 1013
- Spittstoesser, W. E., 1013,
1016, 1023
- Spomer, W. E., 321
- Spooner, P. M., 683, 684
- Sporn, J. R., 535
- Spotila, L., 634
- Spradling, A. C., 754
- Sprague, K. U., 994
- Sprang, S., 40, 42-44, 46-57,
912

1208 AUTHOR INDEX

- Spring, H., 730, 731
 Springs, B., 914
 Sprinzi, M., 748
 Sprout, B. S., 900, 905
 Sprunk, A. M., 891
 Spudich, J. A., 75, 503
 Spyridakis, A., 308, 309
 Squires, C., 164, 166, 168,
 172-74, 178, 182, 188
 Squires, C. L., 164, 165, 169,
 172-75, 177, 179
 Srere, P. A., 820
 Sridhar, R., 642
 Srinivasan, P. R., 200
 Srinivasan, Y., 537
 Srivastava, A. A., 825, 827
 Srivastava, A. K., 507
 Srivastava, S. K., 104, 105
 Staal, G. E. J., 275
 Stadecker, M. J., 714
 Stadler, J., 731
 STADTMAN, E. R., 813-43;
 106, 107, 815-22, 830-32,
 835-38, 891
 STADTMAN, T. C., 93-110;
 94-102, 106, 1023
 Staerk, H., 1086
 Stafford, D. W., 733, 740, 750
 Stahelin, H., 696
 Stahl, F. W., 422
 Stahl, K. W., 906
 Stahl, L. A., 688
 Stahle, U., 732
 Stalder, K., 1044
 Stalker, D. M., 638
 Stalmans, W., 52, 57, 829
 Stamato, T. D., 260
 Stambrook, P., 642
 Stambrook, P. J., 642
 Stammers, D. K., 375, 912
 Stanacev, N. Z., 474, 481
 Stancel, G. M., 500
 Stancescu, R., 978
 Stancescu, V., 978
 Stanford, N., 474
 Stanley, S. J., 823
 Stanley, W. M. Jr., 22
 Staples, S., 616
 Staprans, J., 686
 Stark, G. R., 258-63, 632
 Stark, M. J., 413
 Starkey, P. M., 598, 600, 972,
 1064, 1065, 1069
 Starr, T., 791
 Stassen, F. L. H., 1030, 1031
 Staudenbauer, W. L., 441-43,
 452
 Staudinger, H., 336
 STAUFFER, G. V., 163-95;
 183-85, 187, 190
 Stavrianopoulos, J. G., 645,
 646
 Staynov, D. Z., 1137
 Stec, W. J., 891, 892, 903, 904
 Stedman, J. D., 1140
 Steele, J. A., 122
 Steele, R. H., 703
 Steenbergh, P. H., 633
 Steer, M. L., 555
 Stefanelli, R., 1096
 Stefanini, S., 379
 Steffen, D., 216, 217
 Steffen, E., 602
 Steffensen, D. M., 736, 738,
 747, 749
 Stegemann, H., 1044
 Steigemann, W., 602-4, 610
 Stein, A., 655, 1128, 1130,
 1131, 1134, 1135, 1137,
 1138, 1148
 Stein, J. M., 538
 Stein, J. P., 615
 Stein, L., 478
 Stein, L. A., 942-49
 Stein, O., 672, 682, 684, 688
 Stein, Y., 672, 682, 684, 688
 Steinberg, B., 200
 Steinberg, D., 398, 477, 669,
 671, 673, 675, 685
 Steinberg, I. Z., 35, 365
 Steinbruck, G., 741
 Steindel, S. J., 54
 Steiner, D. F., 78
 Steiner, G., 685
 Steiner, M., 582, 583
 Steiner, W., 1052
 Steinman, H. M., 782, 799, 800
 Steinman, R. M., 476, 481, 696
 Steinmann, B. V., 981, 983
 Steinmeier, R. C., 134
 Steinmetz, M., 1134, 1137,
 1148
 Steitz, J. A., 185
 Steitz, T. A., 54, 912, 913
 Stellwagen, E., 501, 542
 Stelmazynska, T., 716
 Stenberg, P., 520, 523, 792
 Stenderup, A., 864, 865
 Stenflo, J., 76, 769, 777-79,
 782, 789, 791, 792, 800
 Stengel, D., 538, 539, 552
 Stenger, V. A., 699
 Stenkamp, R. E., 912, 913
 Stenman, S., 985
 Stenn, K. S., 774, 777, 786,
 787, 790, 991
 Stenzel, K. H., 521, 525, 527
 Stephens, J. C., 181
 Stephens, P. J., 143, 149
 Stephens, R. M., 655, 1124,
 1136
 Stephenson, E. C., 740
 Stephenson, L. L., 470
 Stephenson, R. C., 801
 Stern, E. A., 376
 Stern, H., 639
 Stern, J. R., 17
 Stern, W., 464, 465
 Sternbach, H., 892
 Sterner, R., 1126
 Sternglanz, R., 422, 428, 431,
 433, 450, 637, 644
 Sternlicht, H., 146, 148, 159
 Sternweis, P. C., 117, 126,
 544-46, 549, 555, 559
 Stetson, D. L., 1083, 1084
 Stetten, M. R., 1008
 Stevan, L., 787
 Stevanato, R., 700
 Steven, F. S., 1064
 Stevenin, J., 81
 Stevens, B. J., 857, 869, 870
 Stevens, F. C., 492-94, 497-99,
 501, 602, 606, 609, 611,
 616
 Steward, F. C., 1024
 Steward, R., 747, 750
 Stewart, C. R., 1019, 1020,
 1022, 1023
 Stewart, J. W., 748, 865, 868
 Stieber, J. F., 647
 Stiggal, D. L., 293, 1097
 Stiles, J. I., 863
 Stillman, B. W., 633
 Stimac, E., 649
 Stimson, R., 362
 Stinchcomb, D. T., 852, 855,
 856, 863, 871
 Stingl, G., 991
 Stinson, R. A., 901
 Stitt, C., 382, 383
 Stjernholm, R. L., 703
 St. John, A. C., 64, 66, 67, 69,
 74, 84, 1072
 St. John, T. P., 851, 865
 Stock, J. B., 1085
 Stocken, L. A., 1126
 Stockley, P. G., 628, 655, 1136
 Stoeckenius, W., 306, 1081,
 1107, 1108
 Stöhr, M., 731
 Stokes, B. O., 123, 129, 896,
 1092
 Stokke, K. T., 687
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 94
 Stombaugh, N. A., 146, 148,
 150, 154, 157
 Stone, D., 231, 926
 Stone, P., 823
 Stoner, C. D., 293, 303
 Stonik, J. A., 833-36
 Stoolmiller, A. C., 1039
 Stoops, J. K., 262
 Storm, C. B., 245
 Storm, D. R., 500-2, 547, 551
 Storm, E., 794
 Stormorken, H., 802
 Stossel, T. P., 474, 703, 707
 Stotz, E., 28

- Stout, C. D., 155
 Stout, E. R., 636, 647
 Stoychikov, J. N., 715
 Strada, S. J., 500
 Strassburger, W., 495
 Strathern, J. N., 850, 859, 868
 Stratling, W. H., 1141, 1146
 Strauch, L., 1064, 1071
 Straus, J. W., 77
 Straus, L. D., 242, 1040
 Straus, S. E., 633
 Strause, E. L., 964, 975, 979
 Strauss, R. R., 716, 717
 Strawich, E., 1065
 Strecker, G., 359-61
 Strecker, H. J., 1013, 1016, 1020, 1036, 1047
 Strecek, R. E., 1134, 1137, 1148
 Strewler, G. J., 550
 Strickland, K. P., 473, 474
 Strickland, M., 1124
 Strickland, M. S., 1121, 1123, 1139
 Strickland, S., 77, 699
 Strickland, W. N., 1121, 1123, 1124, 1139
 Stricklin, G. P., 1063, 1068, 1070, 1072
 Strittmatter, P., 284-87, 537
 Strittmatter, W. J., 472, 551
 Strmiste, G. F., 1121, 1138
 Strobel, E., 755
 Strobel, H. W., 330
 Stromer, M. H., 75
 Strong, D., 781, 782
 Strosberg, A. D., 536, 537
 Strotmann, H., 114, 120, 121, 123-25, 127-29
 Stroud, R. M., 781, 782
 Struck, D. K., 361
 Struhl, K., 851, 852, 855, 856, 863, 865, 871
 Strydom, D. J., 606, 613
 Stryer, L., 529
 Stuart, D. L., 912
 Stubblefield, E., 1149
 Stubbs, J. E., 172
 Stubbs, M., 698, 711, 1016
 Student, A. K., 465, 469, 476, 477
 Studier, F. W., 430, 431
 Stuhne-Sekalec, L., 481
 Stuhmann, H. B., 373, 375, 782
 Stull, J. T., 926, 930, 934, 936-38
 Sturs, E. A., 49, 53
 Sturgill, T. W., 554-56, 559
 Sturton, R. G., 468, 473
 Sturzebecher, J., 767, 777, 801
 Styles, C. A., 865
 Stylos, W. A., 715
 Su, R., 430, 445, 628, 635, 639, 641, 643, 644, 647, 654-57
 Su, R. T., 639, 647
 Su, Y.-F., 546
 Suau, P., 1117, 1124, 1136, 1144, 1145
 Subik, J., 309
 Subrahmanyam, N. C., 730, 731
 Subramanian, J., 154
 Subramanian, K. N., 632
 Süchiléné, S. P., 859
 Suddath, F. L., 362
 Suetlikova, S. B., 650, 654
 Suga, K., 1028
 Sugawara, K., 638
 Sugden, B., 201, 213
 Sugden, P. H., 821-23
 Sugimoto, K., 210, 422-24, 433, 450, 734, 746, 750
 Sugimoto, T., 228, 231
 Sugimura, T., 824
 Sugino, A., 422-29, 433-35, 445, 451
 Sugino, H., 596, 607, 616
 Sugisaki, H., 210
 Sugiyama, T., 334, 737
 Sugo, T., 782, 783
 Sugrue, S., 425, 432, 437, 441, 446, 639
 Sulimovici, S., 551
 Sullivan, C. E., 992
 Sullivan, J. M., 417
 Sullivan, M., 751, 753, 851
 Sullivan, P. A., 699
 Sulston, J. E., 731, 732, 745, 866
 Sumida-Yasumoto, C., 425, 432, 437, 441, 446, 639
 Summers, M., 385
 Sumrada, R., 85
 Sun, G. Y., 475, 476
 Sun, T.-T., 526
 Sundaralingam, M., 910, 912
 Sundar Raj, C. V., 979, 994
 Sundarraj, N., 989
 Sundin, O. H., 633, 634, 1142
 Sundler, R., 471, 473, 475, 477
 Sundquist, J. E., 154, 157
 Sung, M. L., 1034, 1045
 Sung, M. T., 816, 1125, 1126
 Suolima, E.-M., 617
 Suomela, H., 796
 Suran, A. A., 377, 378
 Sures, M., 1136
 Suri, B. S., 678
 Surrey, S., 635
 Susicillon, M., 782
 Sussenbach, J. S., 210, 633, 638, 642, 643
 Sussman, A. J., 74
 Sussman, I. L., 796
 Sussman, J. L., 1117
 Suter, E., 696
 Suter, M. M., 569, 574, 575
 Sutherland, E. W., 500, 536, 538
 Sutherland, E. W. Jr., 815
 Sutherland, G. L., 240
 Sutherland, J. W., 580, 586
 Sutherland, R. M., 527
 Sutter, D., 210
 Suttie, J. W., 76, 766-69, 774, 777-79, 784-86, 788-90, 802
 Suttle, D. P., 258-63
 Suzaki, T., 568, 573
 Suzne, G., 479
 Suzuki, D. T., 749
 Suzuki, I., 54, 985
 Suzuki, K., 75, 80, 81, 648
 Suzuki, S., 985
 Suzuki, T., 606, 613, 774, 777, 778, 782, 783, 786, 787, 790, 797
 Suzuki, Y., 82
 Suzuki-Hori, C., 635
 Svendsen, L., 777, 782
 Svensson, B., 1072
 Svetlikova, S. B., 1117
 Swann, D. A., 985
 Swanson, A. B., 103
 Swarm, R., 975, 978, 979, 988
 Swart, A. C. W., 766, 767, 784, 786
 Swartz, L. A., 1125
 Sweeney, E. W., 66
 SWEENEY, W. V., 139-61; 140, 143, 144, 146, 155, 156, 158, 159
 Sweet, R., 205
 Sweet, R. M., 602, 604, 617
 Sweet, R. W., 425
 Sweetland, J., 298, 300, 301
 Swell, L., 476
 Swenson, P. A., 72
 Swerts, J. P., 71
 Swick, R. W., 1017
 Swift, H., 731
 Swislocki, N. I., 542
 Switzer, M. E., 784, 795, 796, 802
 Switzer, R. L., 65, 70, 73, 883, 892, 903, 907, 910, 911
 Swyryd, E. A., 259, 260
 Sygusch, J., 35, 38, 42, 45, 46, 48-54, 56, 58
 Sykes, B. C., 961, 994
 Sykes, B. D., 612, 879
 Szabo, P., 737, 738, 742
 Szego, C. M., 86
 Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 926, 927, 932, 933, 935
 Szentkiralyi, E. M., 927, 932, 933, 939
 Szmecman, S., 481

1210 AUTHOR INDEX

- Senajid, J., 716
 Szostak, J., 856, 867
 Szostak, J. W., 865
 Szulmajster, J., 70
 Szymanski, E. S., 887
 Szymanowicz, A., 1046, 1050-52
 Szymanowicz, G., 1045
- T**
- Tabak, H. F., 869
 Tabor, C. W., 526
 Tabor, H., 526
 Tack, L. O., 1127
 Tada, M., 509
 Tager, H. S., 78
 Tager, J. M., 85, 1021, 1022
 Taggart, J. V., 1035
 Taguchi, T., 635
 Taichmann, L., 651
 Taintor, R. R., 714
 Takabayashi, Y., 410, 413
 Takacssova, G., 309
 Takagaki, Y., 285
 Takagi, T., 781, 782
 Takahashi, H., 606, 613, 797
 Takahashi, K., 82, 606, 616, 926, 1146
 Takahashi, S., 1072
 Takahashi, T., 636
 Takai, Y., 75
 Takaku, F., 710
 Takamuku, S., 338
 Takanaka, K., 697
 Takanami, M., 210
 Takashima, K., 1038, 1040
 Takata, K., 985
 Takeda, M., 829
 Takeda, Y., 828, 1009
 Takenawa, T., 474
 Takesue, S., 286
 Taketo, A., 442
 Takeuchi, Y., 1098
 Taki, T., 475
 Tal, E., 401
 Tal, J., 633
 Talamo, R. C., 1065
 Tall, A. R., 679
 Tallant, E. A., 500, 502, 509, 510, 546, 547
 Tam, A., 1021
 Tamai, M., 1072
 Tamasnoi, F., 425-29, 431-35, 439, 444-48, 450, 637, 640, 646, 655, 657
 Tamir, H., 1017
 Tamiya, N., 1026, 1028
 Tamura, F., 1098
 Tan, A. T., 368
 Tan, C. G. L., 606, 611, 616
 Tan, K. B., 651
 Tan, L. U. L., 242
 Tan, N. H., 608, 610
- Tanabu, M., 270, 271
 Tanaka, A., 213, 463, 464
 Tanaka, C., 708
 Tanaka, H., 100, 600
 Tanaka, K., 600
 Tanaka, M., 824
 Tanaka, S., 612
 Tanaka, T., 463, 464
 Tancredi, T., 1139
 Tandberg, W. D., 974
 Tane, N., 1066
 Tanford, C., 296, 298, 537
 Tang, J., 800
 Tang, R. H., 700, 702, 717, 718
 Tang, S. C., 321, 322, 327, 336, 348
 Tang, S.-P. W., 150
 Tani, S., 169, 285
 Taniguchi, H., 330
 Taniguchi, M., 950
 Taniguchi, S., 288
 Taniguchi, T., 185
 Taniuchi, H., 907
 Tans, G., 785, 788
 Tantravahi, R., 742
 Tanzer, M. L., 961, 964, 975, 980, 992, 1065
 Tappel, A. L., 104, 105, 718, 1026, 1030
 Tapper, D., 430, 445, 628, 635, 639, 641, 643, 644, 654-57
 Tapper, D. F., 648, 649
 Targ, M. E., 678
 Tarlow, D. M., 478
 Tarrag-Itzadai, R., 993
 Tarrant, M. E., 398
 Tartof, K. D., 728, 732, 733, 739, 740, 743-45, 747, 750
 Tarver, H., 377
 Tashiro, F., 645
 Tashiro, S. I., 463, 464
 Tashiro, Y., 1146
 Tassin, J., 979
 Tatchell, K., 860, 1128, 1130-32, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1139-41, 1143, 1145, 1148
 Tate, S. S., 66, 73, 244, 1009, 1011
 Tatibana, M., 258-60, 262-64, 269, 270
 Tatsuki, T., 606, 613
 Tattersall, P., 220, 222
 Tatum, C. M., 234-36, 239
 Tauber, A. I., 702-5, 707, 709, 717
 Tauber-Finkelstein, M., 1072
 Taubman, M. B., 974, 993
 Taudorff, E., 708
 Taverna, R. D., 508
 Taylor, A. F., 428, 447
 Taylor, A. L., 1008, 1009, 1013
 Taylor, E. W., 566, 567, 579, 924, 934, 939, 941, 944-47, 949
 Taylor, J. H., 639, 642, 647
 Taylor, J. M., 214, 215, 217, 218
 Taylor, M. L., 257, 265
 Taylor, P., 993, 1065, 1072
 Taylor, R. E., 968, 977, 978, 1063, 1068, 1069
 Taylor, R. S., 944
 Taylor, S. E., 1126
 Taylor, S. I., 816
 Taylor, W. C., 741, 751, 752
 Taylor, W. H., 257, 265
 Teague, W. M., 821, 822
 Tecce, G., 377
 Tedesco, F., 704, 705
 Teertstar, W. R., 440
 Teich, N., 219
 Tejada, P., 673, 674, 686
 Telford, J. L., 749
 Teller, D. C., 42, 796
 Tel-Or, E., 128
 Telzer, B. R., 585
 Temin, H. M., 214, 216-18, 220
 Temple, C., 228
 Temussi, P. A., 1139
 Tenen, D., 632
 Tenger, G. M., 749
 Teo, T. S., 491, 493, 497, 499, 500, 503
 Teoule, R., 717, 718
 Terada, S., 610, 617
 Teraoka, A., 708
 Terrell, E. D., 400
 Terry, W. D., 714
 Teshima, Y., 491, 494, 500, 501, 509
 Tessiner, G. M., 56
 Teuwissen, B., 368
 Tewari, K. K., 857
 Textor, S. C., 245
 Thacker, R. P., 1039
 Thang, M. N., 83
 Thauer, R. K., 282, 287
 Thayer, W. S., 1088, 1090, 1096, 1099
 Theil, E. C., 376, 384, 386
 Thelan, M., 1100
 Thelander, L., 100, 425, 432, 437, 446
 Theodor, I., 783, 790
 Theriksen, A. J., 649
 Thesleff, I., 985
 The Van, L., 309
 Thevenin, G., 1150
 Thibodeau, S. N., 359, 615
 Thiebaud, C. H., 743
 Thielmann, H. W., 640
 Thiery, J., 117
 Thimmappaya, B., 632
 Thireos, G., 753, 754
 Thogersen, H. C., 778, 782, 792
 Thoma, F., 1139, 1141, 1144-48
 Thomas, C., 743

- Thomas, F. B., 221
 Thomas, G. F., 221
 Thomas, G. J., 1117, 1126,
 1128, 1131, 1136
 Thomas, G. J. Jr., 1134
 Thomas, J. A., 829
 Thomas, J. O., 628, 650, 652,
 654, 655, 859, 860, 1136,
 1143
 Thomas, K. R., 428
 Thomas, M., 739, 740, 745,
 750, 866
 Thomas, M. A. W., 503, 505
 Thomas, T. L., 637
 Thompson, A. R., 778, 782,
 796
 Thompson, B., 828
 Thompson, C. L., 150
 Thompson, J. A., 339
 Thompson, J. F., 1024
 Thompson, R. E., 783, 798
 Thompson, R. J., 1143
 Thompson, S. T., 501
 Thompson, W., 473, 475, 481
 Thompson, W. J., 500, 547
 Thomsen, J., 778, 782
 Thomson, A. J., 143, 149
 Thomson, J. F., 1017
 Thoren, M. M., 647
 Thorne, J., 863
 Thornley, J. H. M., 143
 Thornton, H., 633
 Thorpe, J. M., 522
 Thunberg, L., 801, 802
 Tibbetts, C., 210
 Tiede, D. M., 991
 Tiefert, M. A., 122
 Tiemann, L., 99
 Tiemeier, D. C., 751, 851
 Tierney, J., 542
 Tift, C. P., 80
 Tiggs, M. A., 633
 Tilghman, S., 740
 Tilghman, S. M., 751, 851
 Tilney, L. G., 584, 588
 TIMASHEFF, S. N., 565-91;
 566-68, 570-74, 576, 577,
 579-81, 583, 584, 586
 Timmis, J. N., 730-32, 741
 Timpl, R., 525, 781, 782, 958,
 961, 963, 964, 966, 967,
 969, 971-74, 976-78, 980,
 981, 985, 988, 990, 991,
 993, 1024, 1034, 1065,
 1072
 Ting, P. L., 348, 350, 351
 Tisdale, H., 293, 294
 Tissières, A., 755
 Titani, K., 34, 38-40, 46, 52,
 766, 774, 777, 778, 782,
 792, 793
 Titanji, V., 824
 Titus, J. L., 983
 Tizard, R., 745, 865, 866
 Tjian, R., 632, 633
 Tobe, S. S., 1015
 Tobey, R. A., 1126
 Tobler, H., 732, 742, 743
 Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 655
 Toda, H., 529
 Todaro, G. J., 207
 Todd, A. R., 428, 447
 Todd, R. D., 1139, 1143
 Todhunter, J. A., 885, 886
 Tokiwa, T., 939
 Tolan, J. R., 596
 Tolkovsky, A. M., 555, 559
 Tollaksen, S. L., 1017
 Tolun, A., 633
 Tomasek, V., 600
 Tomasi, V., 551
 Tomczak, K., 69
 Tomichek, E., 973
 Tomichek, E. A., 979, 980
 Tomimatsu, Y., 615
 Tominaga, N., 606, 610, 611,
 613, 617
 Tomizawa, J., 422, 424, 428,
 429, 436, 437, 443, 451
 Tomkins, G. M., 541
 Tonegawa, S., 752, 753
 Tonelli, A. E., 1033
 Tong, N. T., 1066
 Tong, Y. S., 521, 523
 Tonnesen, T., 732
 Tonomura, B., 616
 Tonomura, Y., 129, 939
 Toole, B. P., 961, 976, 978,
 984, 990, 1071
 Toone, J. R., 470, 471
 Tooney, N. M., 782
 Toozee, J., 199, 200, 209
 Topp, W., 200, 202, 207, 208
 Tornqvist, H., 677, 678
 Torres, M., 704
 Toscano, W. A., 502
 Toscano, W. A. Jr., 500-2, 547
 Tosky, G. M., 386
 Tove, S. B., 463
 Towe, K. M., 376
 Toyo-Oka, T., 75
 Traelnes, K. R., 1037
 Tragakis, M. P., 1069
 Tranquilla, T., 749
 Tranqui-Proit, L., 782
 Traub, W., 958, 960, 967, 968,
 973-75, 977, 979, 989, 993,
 1025, 1027, 1030, 1064,
 1065
 Trautnecker, A., 752
 Traut, T. W., 261, 262, 266-70,
 274, 275
 Trautschold, I., 595
 Travis, J., 597, 606, 619, 972
 Traylor, T. G., 318, 321, 322
 Trayser, K. A., 56
 Trebst, A., 1090-92
 Treffry, A., 359, 374, 378, 384
 Tregear, R. T., 945
 Treistad, R. L., 961, 963, 973,
 976, 978, 984, 985, 992
 Tremblay, G. C., 273
 Trendelenburg, M. F., 730,
 742
 Trentham, D. R., 894, 896,
 897, 944, 945, 947, 948
 Trevett, R. M., 936
 Trevisani, A., 551
 Trifonov, E. N., 1117, 1118
 Trijbels, J. M. F., 1016
 Triplett, R. B., 525, 1100
 Troll, W., 71, 72, 710, 1045
 Trop, M., 600
 Trotter, J. A., 926, 927, 930
 Troup, G. J., 376
 Trubow, M., 404
 Rudell, J. R., 318, 319, 336,
 339, 348
 Trudgill, P. W., 1039
 True, R. J., 1123, 1124, 1126,
 1128, 1129, 1133
 Truffa-Bachi, P., 1009
 Trumpower, B. L., 302, 304
 Truscheit, E., 72, 595
 Trybus, K. M., 945
 Tryggvason, K., 963, 964, 966,
 978, 1042, 1043
 Tsai, C. C., 1117
 Tsai, C. S., 821
 Tsai, H., 600
 Tsai, L., 106
 Tsai, M.-D., 892, 905
 Tsai, M.-J., 615, 753
 Tsai, R., 331
 Tsai, S. Y., 753
 Tsallikian, E., 405
 Tsan, M.-F., 709
 Tsanev, R., 651
 Tsang, C. P., 365
 Tschesche, H., 72, 77, 595, 596,
 602, 606, 607, 612-14,
 1022
 Tschudi, C., 747, 750
 Tseng, B. Y., 429, 441, 445,
 639, 640, 642, 644-47
 Tseng, J. K., 36
 Tsernoglou, D., 781, 782
 Tso, W., 464, 465
 Tsolas, O., 85
 Tsong, T. Y., 327
 Tsuboi, M., 637, 638
 Tsubota, S. I., 258
 Tsubota, Y., 634, 635, 639
 Tsuchida, T., 1009
 Tsuchiya, T., 1088, 1106
 Tsuchiya, Y., 115, 126
 Tsudaka, Y., 1046
 Tsugita, A., 285
 Tsuji, H., 333
 Tsunasawa, S., 617
 Tsuru, D., 616
 Tsuruo, T., 635, 638

1212 AUTHOR INDEX

- Tsuti, H., 1072
 Tu, J.-I., 56
 Tu, Y.-S. L., 1087
 Tuan, D., 1137
 Tubbs, P. K., 465
 Tubs, P. K., 400
 Tucker, J. S., 1066
 Tucker, R. W., 714
 Tuderman, L., 958, 974, 979,
 1027, 1029-31, 1065
 Tufvesson, A., 777, 778, 782,
 792, 800
 Tung, B., 473
 Turcotte, R., 478
 Turian, G., 731
 Turini, G. A., 80
 Turk, V., 600
 Turner, D. C., 99, 100, 991
 Turner, R. B., 77
 Turner, R. C., 398
 Tusa, P. P., 887, 895
 Tuyns, A., 739
 Tweedale, R., 386
 Tweedy, N. B., 571, 576, 577,
 579, 586
 Twersky, R. S., 439, 442
 Twose, P. A., 554
 Twu, J.-S., 673-75, 677, 681,
 685
 Tye, B.-K., 428, 435, 446, 447,
 640, 862
 Tyndall, C., 210
 Tyson, C. A., 331, 333, 343
 Tzagoloff, A., 307, 309, 846,
 1097, 1100, 1103
 Tzur, R., 401
- U
 Uchytel, T. F., 122
 Udaka, K., 600
 Udem, S. A., 866
 Udenfriend, S., 232, 1024,
 1026-32, 1042, 1046
 Ueda, K., 425, 432, 437, 438,
 446, 450, 451, 823, 824,
 1126
 Ueda, T., 510
 Uemizo, Y., 210
 Uenishi, K., 494, 500, 503, 509,
 929, 930
 Uhing, R. J., 35
 Uirch, E., 54
 Uitto, J., 958, 962, 967, 968,
 971, 974, 978-80, 984,
 1025, 1027, 1028, 1030-34,
 1063, 1069, 1071
 Ulane, R., 85
 Ulane, R. E., 470
 Ulevitch, R. J., 234, 236
 Ullman, B., 261, 269, 271-73
- Ullrich, V., 324, 333, 336, 339,
 342, 344, 348
 Ulmer, D. D., 360, 385
 Umbarger, H. E., 164, 191,
 1008
 Umemura, S., 1050
 Unanue, E. R., 713, 714
 Unden, G., 290, 291
 Unger, C., 825
 Unger, R. H., 398, 402, 405
 Ungers, G., 639
 Unhjem, O., 640
 Unkeless, J., 71
 Uno, I., 510
 Upchurch, R. G., 149
 Upholt, W. B., 738, 748
 Uprete, R. K., 470
 Urano, Y., 745
 Urban, M. K., 1123
 Urban, P. F., 306
 Uribe, E., 125, 1088
 Urivetsky, M. M., 1050
 Uriaub, G., 212, 742
 Urm, E., 181
 Urry, D. W., 1028
 Urushizaki, I., 379, 380
 Usanov, S. A., 348
 Usher, D. A., 892, 905-7
 Usui, H., 829
 Uy, R. L., 614
 Uyeda, K., 243, 410, 825
 Uyemura, D., 435
 Uyemura, D. G., 435, 645
 Uzunanski, B., 904
 Uzunov, P., 500, 509
- V
 Vaes, G., 1063, 1068
 Vagelos, P. R., 461, 468, 473
 Vaheri, A., 525, 526, 974, 985,
 988, 990, 1072
 Vail, M. S., 975, 981-83
 Valasco, P. T., 523, 525
 Valbuena, O., 752
 Valdecasas, J. G., 4
 Valentine, R. C., 43, 44, 837
 Valentine, T., 975, 978, 979,
 988
 Valentine, W. N., 274, 275
 Valenzuela, M. S., 649
 Valenzuela, P., 739, 740, 745,
 748, 750, 851, 853, 865-68
 Valle, D., 1013-17, 1020, 1022,
 1036, 1048
 Vallee, B. L., 265
 Vallee, J. C., 1013, 1018
 Vallee, R. B., 567, 576, 577,
 584
 Vallejos, R. H., 115, 127
 Vallet, B., 504, 929
 Vambutas, V. K., 114-16
- Van, R. L. R., 477
 Vanaman, T. C., 262, 491-95,
 497, 506, 507, 547, 831,
 936
 van Arkel, G. A., 442
 VanArsdale, P. M., 544-46,
 549, 554, 555, 559
 Van Berkel, T. J. C., 686
 van Bockxmeer, F. M., 371
 Van Bruggen, E. F. J., 857,
 869, 870
 Vance, D., 461, 463
 Vance, D. E., 470, 471, 473,
 479, 480
 Van Dam, K., 115
 Vandamme, D., 685
 Van Doenen, L. L. M., 465,
 480, 550, 789
 van den Bosch, H., 461, 463,
 464, 468, 469, 471, 473,
 474, 476, 477
 Vandenheede, J. R., 829
 Vanderbunder, B., 52, 54
 van der Eb, A. J., 210, 218
 van der Hoeven, T. A., 334
 Vanderhoff, G., 369, 370
 Vandermeers, A., 502
 Vandermeers-Piret, M.-C., 502
 VanDerRest, M., 1066, 1071
 Van der Vliet, P. C., 635, 638,
 639
 van de Sande, J. H., 428
 van de Stadt, R. J., 121, 131
 Van de Voorde, A., 632
 van Drop, B., 441, 442, 452
 van Duijnen, P. T., 57
 Van Eldik, L. J., 832
 VanEttten, R. L., 880, 894, 895,
 901, 902, 913, 914
 Van Furth, R., 713
 Van Golde, L. M. G., 463, 465,
 469, 471-75, 477, 478
 van Gool, J., 373
 Van Harken, D. R., 398
 VanHarten-Loosbrock, N., 308
 Van Hemmen, J. J., 716
 van Herreweghe, J., 632
 van Heusden, G. P. H., 468,
 469, 473
 Van Heuverswyn, H., 632
 Van Holde, K. E., 860, 1116,
 1117, 1132, 1134, 1135,
 1137, 1139-41, 1143, 1145,
 1148
 Van Lente, F., 1123, 1128,
 1130, 1131, 1136
 van Maarschalkerweerd, M.
 W., 210
 van Mansfeld, A. D. M., 442
 van Mourik, I. A., 796
 Vanneste, M., 318
 Vanngard, T., 359, 363, 365-67,
 369

- van Ormondt, H., 633
 Van Regenmortel, M. H. V., 1123, 1128
 van Rotterdam, J., 169, 181
 Vansuyt, G., 1013, 1018
 van Telgen, H. J., 635
 Van Tol, A., 403
 van Vugt, H., 373
 Van Wielink, P. S., 633
 Van Wyk, C. P., 373
 Varadi, K., 766, 767, 777, 795
 Varga, J. M., 552
 Varma, K. G., 688
 Varmus, H. E., 215-19
 Varner, J. E., 1020
 Varsanyi, M., 509
 Varsharsky, A. J.,
 Varshavsky, A. J., 633, 634, 652, 1116, 1139, 1142
 Vater, C. A., 1066, 1068, 1070
 Vatsis, K. P., 330, 342
 Vaughan, M., 474, 501, 502, 544, 547, 707, 823
 Vauquelin, G., 536, 537
 Vederas, J., 239
 Veech, R. L., 402, 408, 410, 414, 416, 465, 896, 897
 Vehar, G. A., 795
 Veinberg, S., 35
 Veis, A., 969, 971, 974
 Veloso, D., 398, 402, 408, 410, 465
 Veltkamp, J. J., 767, 777, 801
 Vembu, D., 989
 Venables, W. A., 1040
 Vencelj, H., 1064, 1071
 Vender, J., 1013, 1014
 Venegas, A., 745, 748, 851, 853, 867, 868
 Venkatesan, N., 642, 647, 649
 Venko, P. V., 738
 Vennerod, A. M., 802
 Vensel, W. H., 80
 Venugopalan, V., 100
 Veomett, G., 635
 Veomett, G. E., 424, 435, 451
 Vercellotti, J. R., 1045
 Vercesi, A., 1096
 Vereb, G., 829
 Verger, R., 676
 Vergin, H., 103
 Vergne, J., 1120, 1140
 Verhoef, N. J., 371, 372
 Verly, W. G., 447
 Verma, I. M., 425
 Vermeer, C., 766, 767, 786
 Vermeglia, A., 116
 Vermilion, J. L., 329, 330, 344
 Vernon, L. P., 118
 Verstraete, M., 595
 Veselsky, L., 612
 Vessby, B., 685
 Vicary, F. R., 373
 Vickery, H. B., 1042
 Vicuna, R., 425, 432, 437, 441, 446, 639
 Vidali, G., 655, 816, 1125, 1126
 Vidgoff, J. M., 35
 Vidnes, A., 373
 Vigier, P., 220
 Vignais, P. V., 1100
 Villafranca, J. J., 263, 896
 Villa-Komaroff, L., 753
 Villalobo, A., 1096
 Villareal, E., 1050
 Villar-Palasi, C., 33, 55, 937
 Villeponteau, B., 1131
 Vincent, R. D., 308
 Vincent, S. P., 289
 Vincent, W. S., 742
 Vincenzi, F. F., 507, 508, 510
 Vinkler, C., 123, 132, 1091-93
 Vinson, D., 648
 Vinson, W. C., 984, 985
 Viola, E., 1090
 Viola, R. E., 913
 Violand, B. N., 800
 Virion, A., 582
 Virkaitis, L. M., 362, 366, 367, 369
 Virtanen, A. I., 1035
 Virtanen, I., 687
 Viscontini, M., 228-30, 246, 1045
 Vishniac, W., 16
 Visser, L., 210
 Vissers, S., 70
 Viswanatha, T., 246, 247
 Vitasek, R., 987
 Vitto, A., 66
 Viveros, O. H., 472
 Vlad, M., 730, 733, 734, 742
 Vlahcevic, Z. R., 476
 Vlask, J. M., 643
 Vliegthart, J. F. G., 360, 361
 Vodkin, M. H., 857
 Voellmy, R., 69, 74
 Vogel, G., 1105
 Vogel, H. J., 1008, 1009
 Vogel, R., 595
 Vogel, R. H., 1009
 Vogels, G. D., 98
 Vogt, H.-P., 495
 Vogt, M., 641
 Vogt, P. K., 205, 215-18
 Vogt, V. M., 741
 Vogt, W., 68, 73
 Volcani, B. E., 1044
 Volckert, G., 632
 Vold, B. S., 180
 Volkov, A. G., 1094
 Volpe, J. J., 461
 Volpe, P., 1016
 Volpin, D., 973
 von Buttlar, B., 73
 von der Haar, F., 892
 von der Mark, H., 963, 965, 976, 978, 981, 982, 984, 985, 1065
 von der Mark, K., 963, 965, 969, 976, 978, 981, 982, 984, 985, 1065
 von Gal, E. R., 987
 von Holt, C., 859, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1128, 1139
 VON JAGOW, G., 281-314; 293-99, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 310
 von Philipsborn, W., 230
 Voordouw, G., 1136
 Vorobev, V. I., 650, 654, 1117
 Voter, W. A., 567, 570, 571, 573, 577, 583, 584
 Vournakis, J. N., 753
 Vuento, M., 990
 Vukovic, R. A., 80
 Vuk-Pavlovic, S., 318, 321, 324
 Vulimiri, L., 374, 379, 382

 W
 Wachsman, J. T., 648
 Wachter, E., 606, 609, 611-14, 964, 993, 1099, 1103, 1105
 Wacker, W. B., 1066
 Wada, J., 606, 611, 618
 Wada, Y., 270, 271
 Wadano, A., 1015
 Wade, R. D., 34, 39, 40, 46, 52
 Wadstein, J., 678
 Waelisch, H., 519, 526, 529
 Wagar, M. A., 644
 Waggoner, A. S., 1085, 1086
 Wagner, F. W., 1050
 Wagner, G., 612
 Wagner, G. C., 318-20
 Wagner, P. D., 942
 Wagner, R., 95, 106
 Wagner, R. H., 796
 Wagstaff, M., 379, 380, 382
 Wahba, A. J., 22, 23
 Wahl, G. M., 259
 Wahl, L. M., 71, 1064, 1070, 1071
 Wahl, S. M., 71, 1064, 1070, 1071
 Wahli, W., 728, 751, 753
 Wahn, H. L., 738
 Wahren, J., 398
 Wainio, W. W., 304
 Waisman, D., 494
 Waisman, D. M., 490, 500, 505, 507, 509, 510, 832
 Waite, M., 687, 688
 Wakabayashi, S., 42
 Wakabayashi, T., 949
 Wakeling, W. F., 637, 647
 Waki, M., 610
 Wakil, S. J., 262

1214 AUTHOR INDEX

- Waldeck, W., 204, 634, 639
 Waldmann, R., 76, 769, 777,
 783, 797, 798, 800
 Walinder, O., 887
 Walker, B. W., 1146
 Walker, C. D., 84
 Walker, G. F., 377
 Walker, I. G., 642, 647
 Walker, I. O., 1123, 1127, 1131
 Wall, L. M., 981, 983
 Wall, R., 752
 Wallace, H., 730, 734
 Wallace, R. B., 654
 Wallace, R. W., 492, 509, 510,
 546
 Wallace, W., 73
 Wallbank, B., 150, 323
 Wallen, P., 778, 781, 782, 799,
 800
 Wallin, M., 582, 583, 588
 Wallinder, L., 683
 Walling, C., 337
 Wallner, O., 77, 596, 614
 Wallwork, J. C., 1126
 Walsh, C., 383
 Walsh, D., 832
 Walsh, D. A., 595, 815
 Walsh, K. A., 34, 38-40, 46,
 52, 75, 231, 596, 615, 766,
 774, 777, 778, 782, 792,
 794, 797, 798, 1069
 Walsh, M., 492, 493, 497-99,
 504, 929
 Walsh, P. N., 791
 Walsmann, F., 620
 Walter, P., 82
 Walters, M., 936
 Walters, M. I., 1050
 Walters, R. A., 654, 656, 1126
 Walther, P. J., 799, 800
 Walti, G., 633
 Walton, A. C., 785, 798, 799
 Walz, A., 852
 Walz, D., 305
 Walz, D. A., 767, 769, 774,
 777, 778, 781, 782, 786,
 789, 1069
 Wambier-Kluppel, M. L., 308,
 309
 Wan, W. H. Y., 892
 Wan, Y. P., 302
 Wanatabe, Y., 602, 604, 616
 Wandall, J. H., 708
 Wang, D., 601, 602, 607
 Wang, H. F., 431
 Wang, H.-M., 971, 1068
 Wang, J. C., 649, 1117, 1147
 Wang, J. H., 32, 33, 35, 36, 38,
 42, 51, 52, 54, 134, 490,
 491, 493, 494, 497,
 499-501, 503, 505, 509,
 510, 832
 Wang, N. S., 636, 637, 639,
 647
 Wang, P., 705
 Wang, S. S., 732, 736
 Wang, T., 635, 637
 Wang, T. H., 491, 493, 503
 Wang, T. S., 635
 Wang, T. S.-F., 636, 637, 647
 Wangh, L. J., 655, 1125, 1126
 Wanka, F., 647
 Waqar, M. A., 427, 445, 634,
 635, 639, 646, 647
 Warburton, D., 737, 738
 Ward, C. B., 863
 Ward, D., 220, 222
 Ward, D. C., 633
 Ward, J. L., 978
 Ward, W. F., 83, 84
 Warfield, R. K. N., 583, 585,
 588
 Waring, G. L., 754
 Waring, M. J., 755
 Warns, J. V. B., 74, 884
 Warn, B. J., 1032
 Warnaar, S. O., 210, 218
 Warner, H. R., 428, 435, 446,
 447, 640
 Warner, J. A., 866
 Warner, R., 901
 Warner, R. C., 25, 362
 Warren, G. B., 538, 552, 553
 Warren, L., 240
 Warshel, A., 612
 Washington, C. L., 1014
 Wasmuth, J. J., 191, 1013
 WASSARMAN, P. M., 627-66;
 422, 425, 430, 444, 445,
 628, 633-35, 639, 641, 643,
 644, 654-57
 Wassenaar, A. D. C., 210
 Wasserman, R. H., 75
 Wasterman, J., 480
 Wasvary, J., 979, 980
 Wasyluk, B., 634, 650, 655,
 1125, 1131, 1142, 1150
 Watabe, S., 232
 Watanabe, H., 610
 Watanabe, K., 606, 616
 Watanabe, N., 379
 Watanabe, S., 926, 927
 Watanabe, Y., 595, 616
 Wataya, Y., 237, 238
 Watenpaugh, K. D., 140, 156
 Waterlow, J. C., 72
 Waters, L. C., 425
 Watkins, P. A., 478
 Watson, B. D., 703, 717
 Watson, D. C., 821, 828, 832
 Watson, D. K., 1128
 Watson, H. C., 889
 Watson, J. A., 833
 Watson, J. D., 422
 Watson, J. L., 362, 364
 Watt, K. W. K., 781, 782
 Watterson, D. M., 491-95, 497,
 832
 Watts, D. C., 902
 Waugh, D. F., 620
 Wauters, M., 384
 Waxman, L., 75
 Waymack, P. P., 901, 902
 Weatherall, D. J., 67, 751
 Weatherford, S. C., 435
 Weaver, L., 702
 Webb, B. C., 885
 Webb, J., 376
 Webb, L. S., 702
 Webb, M. R., 894, 945, 947
 Webber, R. J., 417
 Webber, S., 232
 Weber, A., 926, 927, 934, 938,
 945, 946, 949, 950
 Weber, C. S., 734
 Weber, I., 362
 Weber, I. T., 45, 46, 49, 53, 57,
 912
 Weber, K., 75, 505, 506, 570,
 571, 573, 574, 577, 583
 Weber, L., 733, 977, 986
 Weber, R., 228-30, 753
 Webster, D., 708
 Webster, G. R., 475
 Wechsler, J. A., 422, 438
 Wedemann, H., 1065
 Weeds, A. G., 942, 944
 Weeks, J. G., 1066
 Weeks, R. A., 505
 Wegnez, M., 745, 746
 Wehland, J., 570, 573
 Weigert, M., 752
 Weiber, J. F., 140, 150
 Weining, R. R., 926
 Weil, P. A., 747
 Weiler, C., 730, 733
 Weill, C., 237
 Weinberg, E. D., 373
 Weinberg, E. S., 1124
 Weinberg, F., 745, 748, 851,
 853, 867, 868
 Weinberg, J. B., 698, 712, 714
 Weinberg, R., 219
 WEINBERG, R. A., 197-226;
 214-17
 Weiner, A., 436, 437, 442, 450
 Weiner, D., 448
 Weiner, J. H., 425, 432, 437,
 438, 446, 450
 Weingarten, M., 567, 568, 570,
 575, 583-85
 Weingarten, M. D., 567, 569,
 574, 575, 578
 Weinhold, P. A., 470, 471
 Weinhouse, S., 407
 Weinman, S. A., 905, 906
 Weinmann, R., 745, 748
 Weinstein, D. B., 477
 Weinstein, I., 404, 414
 Weinstein, I. B., 71
 Weinstein, L., 698
 Weinstein, M. J., 784, 795, 802

- Weinstock, A., 974
 Weintraub, H., 650, 652-55,
 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125,
 1128, 1130, 1131, 1134,
 1136, 1138, 1143, 1144,
 1149
 Weintraub, W., 1140
 Weisboek, P. J., 442
 Weisberg, L. S., 435
 Weisbrod, S., 1140
 Weischet, W. O., 1132, 1137,
 1139
 Weisenberg, R. C., 566, 567,
 572, 579, 580, 583-87
 Weiser, B., 210
 Weisman, Z., 992
 Weiss, B., 424, 428, 433, 446,
 447, 450, 492, 493, 500,
 862
 Weiss, E., 81
 Weiss, H., 293-300, 304, 307,
 308, 310
 Weiss, H. J., 796
 Weiss, J., 699
 Weiss, J. B., 964, 965, 978,
 979, 987, 1063, 1067
 Weiss, L., 400
 Weiss, M., 978
 Weiss, M. A., 126
 Weiss, R. A., 216
 Weiss, S. J., 700, 702, 703
 Weissbach, A., 214, 634-39,
 643-47
 Weissman, S. M., 177, 632
 Weissmann, C., 26, 185
 Weissmann, L. B., 525
 Weinborn, H. C., 318
 Welch, G. R., 820
 Welch, M. E., 603
 Welch, S. L., 1139
 Weigus, H. G., 1070
 Welinder, K., 38
 Wellauer, P. K., 735, 738-40,
 743, 750
 Wellner, D., 1037
 Wells, J. N., 500
 Wells, R. D., 425, 426
 Welsh, M. J., 505, 506
 Welton, A. F., 536, 537, 546,
 551, 554, 557, 559
 Welton, R. C., 1071
 Wen, W.-N., 736
 Wende, P., 324, 331
 Wendel, A., 104, 105, 333
 Wendland, M. F., 243
 Wendt, P., 969
 Wenn, R. V., 363
 Wensink, P. C., 734, 739, 745,
 746, 750, 755, 850, 851,
 853, 867
 Werb, Z., 1064-66, 1068-70,
 1072
 Werle, E., 72, 595, 606, 612,
 613, 615
 Werner, D., 642, 649
 Werner, F. J., 213
 Werner, R., 448, 642, 644, 646
 Werner, S., 307
 Wernicke, J., 368
 Werrigloer, J., 316, 333, 334
 Weser, U., 150, 333
 Wessler, S., 767, 777, 801
 Wessler, S. R., 191
 West, C. M., 981, 982
 West, S. B., 316, 334, 339, 343
 Westcott, K. R., 502, 547
 Westergaard, O., 430, 437, 649
 Westheimer, F. H., 262, 898,
 914
 Westley, J., 473
 Westphal, H., 200
 Westphal, M., 210
 Westwig, P. H., 107
 Wetz, K., 378, 380, 384
 Weymouth, L. A., 637
 Whanger, P. D., 107
 Whatley, F. R., 143
 Whayne, T. F., 672
 Whelan, W. J., 829
 Wherrett, J. R., 474
 Whetzel, N. K., 523
 Whitaker, J. N., 978
 Whitaker, J. R., 600
 White, D. A., 476
 White, E. J., 233
 White, G., 385
 White, H. D., 945-47
 White, J. G., 698
 White, L. K., 365
 White, N. K., 991
 WHITE, R. E., 315-56; 316,
 318-21, 324, 326, 328, 329,
 334, 339, 342-47, 349-51
 White, R. L., 740
 White, S. H., 636, 637, 639,
 647
 Whiteley, J. M., 232
 White-Stevens, R. W., 327
 Whitlock, J. P., 655
 Whitlock, J. P. Jr., 1116-19,
 1128, 1130, 1131, 1137,
 1139, 1148
 Whitmarsh, J., 282
 Whitney, J. G., 1045
 Whitney, R. B., 527
 Whittaker, M., 69, 85
 Whittaker, R. G., 1125, 1146
 Whitty, A. J., 404
 Wiame, J.-M., 70
 Wiberg, K. B., 339
 Wick, G., 961, 963, 964, 967,
 969, 972, 973, 976-78, 988,
 993, 1065
 Wickner, R. B., 846, 857, 858
 Wickner, S., 425, 426, 432,
 437, 438, 446, 450
 Wickner, S. H., 422, 436, 437,
 451, 645
 Wickner, W., 425, 426, 437
 Wicomb, W., 274
 Wiebe, T., 678
 Wiedemann, H., 961, 963, 964,
 967, 969, 972-74, 978, 988
 Wiederanders, B., 68, 85
 Wieland, A., 1047
 Wieland, O., 400, 401, 404
 Wieland, O. H., 816
 Wieland, T., 101
 Wielburski, A., 304
 Wiener, R., 442
 Wieslander, K., 736
 Wiesmann, U., 359
 Wiggins, R. C., 766, 767, 777,
 797, 798
 Wigler, M., 71, 205, 214
 Wigmore, D. J., 633, 634, 1142
 Wijsman, H. J. W., 1040
 Wikström, M., 306, 1096, 1107
 Wikström, M. K. F., 296, 303,
 304, 306, 1095
 Wild, D. L., 45, 46, 49, 57,
 912
 Wild, M. A., 741, 742
 Wilder, F. N., 701
 Wiley, E. R., 978
 Wilfert, C., 709
 Wilgram, G. F., 468, 469, 471
 Wilhelm, F. X., 628, 655, 1143
 Wilhelm, J., 635, 638, 643
 Wilhelm, M. L., 628, 655, 1143
 Wilkening, J., 269-71, 274
 Wilkie, D. R., 945, 946
 Wilkinson, J. M., 934
 Wilkinson, K. D., 882, 896,
 897
 Williams, C., 523
 Williams, G. R., 242, 699
 Williams, I. F., 975, 979
 Williams, I. H., 1014, 1047
 Williams, J., 361, 363, 364
 Williams, J. A., 1022
 Williams, J. F., 210
 Williams, J. I., 654
 Williams, J. M., 373, 376
 Williams, L. C., 1123, 1128
 Williams, L. T., 554, 555, 559
 Williams, M., 231
 Williams, M. A., 376, 377
 Williams, M. C., 478
 Williams, M. J., 595
 Williams, R., 379, 382
 Williams, R. C., 567, 568, 570,
 575, 583-85
 Williams, R. C. Jr., 570, 574,
 575, 578, 582-85
 Williams, R. H., 302
 Williams, R. J. P., 113, 128,
 130, 321, 1090, 1093-95,
 1107, 1108
 Williams, R. O., 506
 Williams, S. C., 361
 Williams, W. L., 77, 614

1216 AUTHOR INDEX

- Williams-Ashman, H. G., 77,
 520, 521, 524, 527, 528
 Williamson, A. R., 752
 Williamson, D. H., 397, 398,
 400, 402, 411, 414, 418,
 834, 856, 857, 860, 862-64,
 869-71
 Williamson, J. H., 745
 Williamson, J. R., 400, 1021,
 1022
 Williamson, K. L., 231
 Williamson, P., 1120, 1148,
 1150
 Williamson, R., 751
 Williamson, V. M., 852
 Willingham, M. C., 526
 Willms, B., 398
 Willnow, P., 96
 Willson, C. D., 1045
 Willson, R. L., 358
 Wilson, A. T., 219
 Wilson, D. B., 1097
 Wilson, D. E., 678
 Wilson, D. F., 293, 297, 301,
 303-6, 320
 Wilson, D. M., 1088
 Wilson, F. E., 740, 750
 Wilson, J., 520, 521
 Wilson, K. A., 597, 601, 602,
 604, 606, 607, 614, 616,
 617
 Wilson, K. S., 40, 43-46, 49,
 53, 57, 912
 Wilson, L., 566, 573, 586, 587
 Wilson, R. S., 238
 Wilson, S. H., 637, 734
 Wilson, T., 701, 702
 Wilson, T. H., 1088
 Wiman, B., 595, 620, 774,
 777-79, 781, 782, 786, 799,
 800, 802
 Wimber, D. E., 736, 747, 749
 Wimber, D. R., 736
 Wimmer, M. J., 263, 878, 880
 Winck, T. J., 77
 Windmueller, H. G., 1012
 Wingate, J. M., 525
 Winget, G. D., 114, 116-19,
 126
 Wingfield, P., 298
 Winitz, M., 1035
 Winkler, E., 95, 291
 Winkler, J. R., 68, 84
 Winkler, M. E., 190
 Winn, S. I., 889
 Winnacker, E.-L., 452, 633,
 640-43, 646
 Winocour, E., 206-8
 Winter, D. B., 309
 Winterhoff, U., 210
 Wintersberger, E., 632, 634,
 637, 864
 Wintersberger, U., 634, 859,
 864
 Winzor, D. J., 791
 Wirth, E., 501
 Wirth, E., 509
 Wirth, J., 407
 Wirth, W., 983
 Wirtz, K. W. A., 480, 481
 Wise, L. S., 477, 683, 684
 Wiss, O., 1034
 Wissershof, T. A., 477, 478
 Wissler, F. O., 800
 Wist, E., 635, 636, 640, 642,
 647
 Witkin, E. M., 72
 Witkop, B., 1042, 1044, 1045,
 1047
 Witman, G. B., 575, 576
 Witt, H. T., 117, 1086, 1090-92
 Wittels, B., 475, 476
 Witters, L. A., 410
 Wittig, B., 633
 Wittig, S., 633
 Witz, G., 710
 Wize, J., 1069
 Wobus, U., 736
 Woessner, J. F., 1063, 1066,
 1068, 1070
 Wohl, H., 1064, 1069
 Wohllebe, M., 978, 984
 Wojtecka, E., 1063, 1068
 Wojtecka-Lukasik, E., 1069,
 1070
 Wolcott, R. G., 944-48
 Wold, B., 205
 Wold, F., 520
 Wold, W. S. M., 633, 638
 Wolf, B., 863
 Wolf, B. A., 769, 777
 Wolf, D., 70
 Wolf, D. H., 72
 Wolf, G., 1034, 1036, 1041
 Wolf, J., 336
 Wolf, K., 307
 Wolfe, B. B., 535
 Wolfe, R. S., 98
 Wolff, D. J., 490-94, 497,
 499-503, 507, 546, 547
 Wolff, J., 546, 550, 554, 555,
 559
 Wolff, P. J., 547
 Wolfson, J., 422, 424, 425, 431,
 432, 743
 Wolgemuth, D. J., 743
 Wolin, M. S., 892
 Wolkowicz, P. E., 409
 Wollmer, A., 495
 Wolters, V., 398
 Wolynes, P. G., 612
 Wondrack, L. M., 1032
 Wong, G. B., 149
 Wong, L.-J., 884, 891
 Wong, M., 714
 Wong, M. L., 650, 654, 1138
 Wong, N. T. N., 1126, 1127,
 1130, 1133
 Wong, R. S. C., 1065
 Wong, T. K., 1127
 Wong, Y. C., 1148, 1149
 Woo, L., 246
 Woo, S. L. C., 615, 753
 Wood, C. K., 477, 478
 Wood, C. L., 554, 559
 Wood, D., 1037
 Wood, F. E., 157
 Wood, G. C., 375, 379
 Wood, H. G., 891
 Wood, M. H., 273
 Wood, S., 1067
 Wood, W. M., 636, 647
 Woodard, C. J., 555
 Woodbury, R. G., 80, 362, 366,
 367, 369, 961-69, 971, 976,
 978, 994
 Woodhead-Galloway, J., 973
 Woods, D., 1124
 Woods, D. R., 1071
 Woodside, K. H., 84
 Woodside, W. F., 402, 405
 Woodworth, R. C., 361-63,
 365-69
 Wooley, J. C., 1117, 1145
 Woolford, J., 853, 854
 Woolley, D. E., 600, 961, 964,
 971, 990, 991, 1064-67,
 1069-72
 Wopat, A. E., 1087, 1104
 Worcel, A., 650, 654, 1134,
 1138, 1146, 1148
 Worcester, D. L., 1117, 1145
 Workman, E. F. Jr., 368, 371
 Workman, R. J., 246
 Worth, G., 1050
 Worwood, M., 359, 374, 379,
 380, 382
 Wosilait, W. D., 815
 Wozney, J., 977
 Wrann, M., 526
 Wray, H. L., 509
 Wray, W., 1149
 Wrenn, S. M., 542
 Wright, E. B., 1116-19, 1140,
 1141, 1147
 Wright, G. E., 636, 637
 Wright, H. T., 602, 604, 617
 Wright, L. D., 265
 Wright, N. G., 1009
 Wright, P. H., 404, 405, 414
 Wrigley, C., 94
 Wrong, P. W. K., 1019
 Wu, A. M., 191, 192
 Wu, C., 1148, 1149
 Wu, C. H., 983
 Wu, G. Y., 1047
 Wu, H. M., 1133
 Wu, M., 642, 647, 749

- Wu, R., 856, 865, 867
 Wuepper, K. D., 521, 524, 796, 797
 Wuerz, S., 606, 611, 616
 Wulff, D. L., 178, 184, 186
 Wulff, K., 837
 Wunderer, G., 606, 613
 Wu-Rideout, M. Y. C., 478
 Wuthrich, K., 612
 Wyborny, L. E., 938
 Wyke, J. A., 205
 Wykle, R. L., 463
 Wyler, T., 741, 753
 Wyman, A. R., 753
 Wyman, J., 951
 Wyman, J. J. Jr., 572, 573
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 261, 268
 Wynne, J., 523
- X
- Xavier, A. V., 142, 144, 146, 152, 154, 155
 Xuong, N., 231
- Y
- Yaeger, J. A., 961, 964
 Yager, P., 1108
 Yagi, K., 491-93, 498, 503, 504, 929, 930
 Yaguchi, M., 1139, 1143
 Yaguzhinsky, L. S., 1094
 Yajima, H., 610
 Yakuwa, N., 1138
 Yamada, K., 464-66, 475, 476
 Yamada, K. M., 977, 988, 1072
 Yamada, M., 509, 635, 636
 Yamada, M.-A., 637, 638
 Yamagishi, M., 1072
 Yamamoto, H., 246, 320, 600
 Yamamoto, K. R., 215, 217
 Yamamoto, M., 75
 Yamamoto, S., 1046
 Yamamoto, T., 129
 Yamamoto, Y., 1050
 Yamamura, H., 536, 537, 554
 Yamanka, T., 282, 285
 Yamane, I., 260
 Yamane, T., 1084
 Yamano, T., 334
 Yamasaki, M., 782
 Yamashita, J., 116
 Yamashita, S., 461, 464-66, 468, 475, 476, 478, 479
 Yamashita, T., 210, 633, 635, 638, 643
 Yamato, S., 600
 Yamazaki, I., 95
 Yamazaki, R., 403, 491, 494, 500, 509, 930
 Yaminishi, Y., 1037
- Yanagi, K., 214
 Yanagida, T., 950
 Yanagisawa, M., 901
 Yang, C. S., 327
 Yang, D., 54
 Yang, H.-L., 165, 169, 172, 181
 Yang, M. K., 1015
 Yang, M.-W. W., 673, 677
 Yang, S.-L. L., 891
 Yang, W., 156
 Yang, Y., 950
 Yaniv, M., 181, 633, 650, 651, 653-55, 1137
 Yankeelov, J. A., 1066
 Yankowski, R., 965, 967, 977, 978, 980, 984, 1065
 Yanoff, M., 979, 980
 Yanofsky, C., 164-91
 Yanofsky, S., 425
 Yao, M.-C., 732, 735, 741, 743, 750
 Yacita, H., 977, 978
 Yarbrough, L., 426
 Yarranton, G. T., 451, 637-39
 Yarus, M., 180, 181
 Yasawa, M., 503, 504
 Yasuda, S., 494, 500, 509
 Yasukochi, Y., 329, 330
 Yasutake, A., 1050
 Yates, D. W., 400, 403
 Yates, M. G., 144, 155
 Yates, S. G., 766, 774, 777-79, 792, 796
 Yatscoff, R. W., 642
 Yavin, E., 475
 Yazawa, M., 491-93, 498, 929, 930
 Ycas, M., 993
 Yeaman, S. J., 821, 822, 829
 Yeater, C., 215, 217, 218
 Yentes, D. G. R., 45, 46, 49, 57, 912
 Yedvobnick, B., 744
 Yee, D., 892, 906, 907, 909
 Yeh, G. C., 1022
 Yeh, Y., 360
 Yen, P. H., 747, 749, 750
 Yerna, M.-J., 503, 504, 929
 Yeun, S., 1020
 Yin, E. T., 767, 777, 801
 Yip, M. C. M., 1015
 Yoch, D. C., 144, 155
 Yohe, W. B., 510
 Yokota, M., 359, 378-82, 386
 Yonetani, T., 320, 347
 Yoncyta, T., 1038, 1040
 Yoshida, H., 509, 891
 Yoshida, K., 1015
 Yoshida, M., 115, 117, 1086, 1088, 1097-105
 Yoshida, S., 636, 640
 Yoshida, T., 270, 271
 Yoshida, Y., 285
- Yoshikawa, M., 606, 611, 617, 618
 Yoshimura, M., 989
 Yoshimura, Y., 270, 271
 Yoshinaga, F., 1009
 Yoshino, Y., 385
 Yot, P., 177
 Young, B. D., 735
 Young, D., 1143
 Young, D. V., 370
 Young, E. T., 852
 Young, J. H., 130
 Young, L. S., 639
 Young, M., 77
 Young, M. W., 728, 751
 Young, S. T., 715
 Young-Bandala, L., 526
 Younghusband, H. B., 210, 643
 Younis, H. M., 114, 116-19
 Ysebaert, M., 632
 Yu, C. A., 294, 295, 297, 299, 309, 310, 318
 Yu, E. H., 603
 Yu, F. L., 385
 Yu, L., 294, 295, 297, 299, 309, 310
 Yu, L.-C., 742
 Yu, M. T., 730, 737, 738
 Yu, P. H., 600
 Yu, P. Y. S., 671
 Yue, R. H., 791
 Yuki, A., 425, 432, 446, 450
 Yura, T., 172, 1098
- Z
- Zabucchi, G., 698, 706, 709, 711
 Zachau, H. G., 633, 1024, 1116, 1117, 1134, 1137, 1141, 1142, 1148
 Zaharko, D. S., 398
 Zahnley, J. C., 615
 Zahringer, J., 385
 Zain, B. S., 632
 Zajdel, M., 777-82
 Zakian, V. A., 642, 871
 Zakowski, J. J., 104, 105
 Zalkin, H., 169
 Zama, M., 1123, 1126, 1127, 1134
 Zamb, T. J., 863
 Zambrano, F., 463, 465, 471-75
 Zamecnik, P. C., 272
 Zandberg, J., 638
 Zaneveld, L. J. D., 614
 Zanker, K. S., 637
 Zapolski, E. J., 363, 371, 372, 382
 Zasloff, M., 23, 1148
 Zatti, M., 704
 Zawulich, K., 788

1218 AUTHOR INDEX

- Zechel, K., 422, 425-27, 436,
437, 450
Zeece, M. G., 75
Zeigler, B. P., 475
Zeldis, S. M., 794
Zellmer, D. M., 738
Zentgraf, H., 730, 742, 1146,
1147
Zenzen, M. T., 730, 733
Zervos, C., 1038, 1039
Zetter, B. R., 526
Zetterquist, Ö., 824
Zeuthen, J., 1148
Zgliczynski, J. M., 716
Zgorzalla, W., 150, 152
Ziegler, D. M., 344, 351
Ziff, M., 1048
Zigank, B., 293-96, 298-300,
307, 308
Zilberstein, D., 1083-85
Zillig, W., 823
Zilversmit, D. B., 398, 481
Zimmerman, A. M., 573
Zimmerman, S. B., 656, 1147
Zimmerman, T. S., 796
Zimmermann, J., 114, 115
Zimniak, P., 472
Zinberg, N., 374, 378
Zinder, N. D., 441, 452
Zipursky, S. L., 425, 432, 437,
441, 446, 639
Zito-Biguami, R., 734
Zitomer, R. S., 865
Zobel, C. R., 939
Zobrist, M., 327
Zolton, R. P., 800
Zonneveld, A. J., 687
Zouzias, D., 208
Zubay, G., 165, 169, 172,
181
Zubenko, G. S., 70
Zucker, F. H., 54, 912
Zulauf, E., 732
Zulch, G., 309
Zuil, J. E., 537
Zunamon, A., 520, 521
Zur, M., 767, 777, 785, 786,
794, 803
Zurawski, G., 165, 172, 176,
177, 183-87, 190, 191
Zurrer, M., 302
Zvonar, T., 600
Zwaal, R. F. A., 785, 788, 789
Zweers, A., 960
Zweidler, A., 1123
Zweier, J., 363, 364, 366-68
Zwergel, E. E., 478

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acetate kinase**
 mechanism of, 884, 885
 nucleoside diphosphate kinase of, 885
 as phosphoenzyme, 884-86
- Acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase**
 in ketone body synthesis, 396
 in ketone body utilization, 397
- Acetylcholinesterase**
 and collagen, 993, 1065
 hydroxyproline in, 1024
- Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**
 activation of, 26
 glucagon effect, 410
 inhibitors of, 412, 414
 phosphorylation of, 824, 825
 regulation of, 477
- Acetyl-CoA synthetase**, 892
- Aconitase**
 EPR spectrum of, 144, 145
 mechanism of, 887, 888
- Acrosin**
 formation of, 77
 inhibitors of
 function of, 614
 and sperm capacitation, 596
- ACTH**
 and lipoprotein lipase, 681
 precursor of, 67
- Actin**
 genes for, 751, 752
 in muscle contraction
 and ATPase, 922, 925, 927, 928, 932-34, 938-943
 diagram of, 925
 and tropomyosin, 925, 934-38, 949-52
 and troponin, 925, 934-38, 949-52
 myosin interaction of
 and ATPase, 922-25, 927, 928, 932-34, 938-43
 and calcium, 922, 928, 951
 diagram of, 925, 928
 dissociation of, 941
 kinetics of, 923, 945-47
 and leitonin, 935, 936
 and phosphorylation, 928-32, 936
 regulation of, 926, 928-32, 935, 936
 strength of, 945, 946
 and tropomyosin, 934-38
 polymerization of, 924
 sequence of, 926
- Actinomycin D**
 and ferritin synthesis, 385
- Activator protein**, 491
- Active methionine**, 25
- Actomyosin**
 ATPase of
 and calcium ion, 927, 932-34
 and conformational changes, 944-946
 and cyclic AMP, 932
 kinetics of, 923, 939-48
 models of, 939-43
 and oxygen exchange, 948
 and product release, 941, 945, 947
 regulation of, 927, 932-34
 and tropomyosin, 927, 934, 935
 and troponin, 927, 934, 935
- Adeno-associated virus**, 220, 221
- Adenosine deaminase**
 deficiency of, 275
- Adenosine kinase**
 deficiency of, 272
 mechanism of, 885
- Adenovirus**
 and adeno-associated virus, 220, 221
 DNA of
 integration of, 209
 oligomers of, 210, 211
 protein-linked, 210
 DNA replication in
 DNA polymerase α in, 634-36
 DNA polymerase γ in, 630, 634, 635
 elongation in, 635
 helix-destabilizing protein in, 638
 initiation of, 210, 633, 642, 643, 649
 Okazaki fragments in, 642, 643
 single-stranded DNA in, 210
 and terminal protein, 210, 633, 649
 integrated genome of
 amplification of, 212
 and lytic infection, 210, 211
 structure of, 211, 212, 222
 and transformation, 209, 210
 in lytic infection, 210, 211
 as model, 209
- transformation by**
 with DNA fragments, 210
 and genome integration, 209, 211, 212
 and T-antigens, 209
- Adenylate cyclase**
 ADP-ribosylation of, 823
 basal activity of, 534
 and calmodulin
 activation by, 502, 503
 mechanism of, 547
 requirement for, 546
 catalytic protein of
 ATP site of, 543
 characteristics of, 541
 and guanylate cyclase, 543
 hydrodynamic properties of, 539
 resolution of, 540-42
 and cholera toxin
 in ADP-ribosylation, 544, 545
 and calmodulin, 547
 and GTPase, 556
 in UNC lesion, 545
 detergent binding of, 538
 and glycogen synthase, 826, 827
 and hormone receptors
 and lateral distribution, 551, 552
 ligand binding by, 537
 nonidentity of, 535, 536, 541
 separation of, 536
 hydrodynamics of, 538, 539
 hydrophobic surface of, 538
 lipid requirement of, 551
 and membrane structure
 fluidity of, 552, 553
 and ion gradients, 550
 and lateral distribution, 551, 552
 and lipid requirements, 551, 552
 pools of, 502
 purification of, 542
 reconstitution of
 detergent in, 548, 549
 by membrane fusion, 548
 regulation of
 and ADP-ribosylation, 544, 823
 and cholera toxin, 545, 547, 556, 557
 diagram of, 558
 floating receptor in, 536
 and GTPase, 555-58
 by guanine nucleotides, 554, 555

1220 SUBJECT INDEX

- and hormone affinity, 554
- and hormone receptors, 535-38, 551, 552, 554, 555
- model of, 556-59
- protein factors in, 547, 548
- and regulatory protein, 538, 540-45
- in UNC lesion, 545, 546
- regulatory protein of
 - ADP-ribosylation of, 544, 545
 - characteristics of, 541
 - and guanine nucleotides, 540, 543-45, 557, 558
 - resolution of, 540-42
 - size of, 544, 545
 - solubilized, 538
 - subunits of, 545
 - in UNC lesion, 546
 - solubilization of, 536, 538
 - stereochemistry of, 892
 - in UNC lesion, 545, 546
- Adenylate kinase
 - mechanism of, 885
 - thermodynamics of, 897
 - X-ray crystallography of, 912
- Adipocytes
 - glycerolphosphate acyltransferase of, 465
- ADP-ribosylation
 - of adenylate cyclase, 544, 545, 823
 - of histones, 824, 1126
- Adrenochrome, 699
- AICAR transformylase
 - mechanism of, 241
 - in protein complex, 243
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
 - cloned gene of, 852
- Allohydroxyproline oxidase
 - in hydroxyproline catabolism, 1038, 1040
- Allotermism
 - and enzyme cascades, 816-819
 - and proteolysis, 66, 67, 74, 75
 - and pyruvate dehydrogenase, 822
- L-Amino acid oxidase
 - in hydroxyproline catabolism, 1037
- Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, 892
- δ -Aminolevulinic synthetase
 - proteolysis of, 66
- Aminopeptidase
 - inhibitors of, 600
- α -Amylase
 - inhibitors of, 595
- Angiotensin
 - formation of, 65, 66, 79, 80
- Angiotensinogen
 - proteolysis of, 65, 80
- Antimycin
 - complex III binding of, 300
 - and electron transfer, 303-305
 - resistance to, 309
- α_2 Antiplasmin, 620
- Antithrombin III
 - role of, 620, 801
 - specificity of, 801
- Aphidicolin
 - and DNA replication, 635, 636, 647
- Arginine kinase
 - mechanism of, 910
 - thermodynamics of, 897
- Arginine permease
 - cloned gene of, 852
- Argininosuccinate
 - defect in, 273
- Argininosuccinate lyase
 - cloned gene of, 852
- Argininosuccinate synthetase
 - defect in, 273
- Artemia salina
 - initiation factors in, 23
- Arthritis
 - hydroxyl radicals in, 719, 720
- Ascorbic acid
 - deficiency of, 1032
 - and prolyl hydroxylase, 1026, 1027, 1030-32
- Asialotransferrin
 - clearance of, 361
- Aspartate transcarbamylase
 - gene for
 - amplification of, 254
 - and multienzyme, 254, 256
 - mutants of, 258
 - in multienzyme
 - activity of, 263, 264
 - and channeling, 255
 - gene for, 254, 256
 - location of, 257
 - and PALA, 259
 - proteolysis of, 258-60
 - purification of, 258, 259
- ATPase
 - activation of
 - and calcineurin, 508
 - by calmodulin, 508
 - in ATP synthesis
 - and ATP hydrolysis, 126, 128
 - and bound nucleotides, 128-30
 - catalytic route for, 130-35
 - catalytic sites in, 127, 128, 131-35
 - and conformational changes, 126, 127, 131
- coupling factor in, 116, 117, 120, 126, 127, 131-33
- F_0 fraction in, 118, 119
- H^+/P ratio in, 126
- models of, 130
- and proton translocation, 125, 126, 131, 1088, 1096
- chloroplast
 - activation of, 115, 122
 - activities of, 113
 - alternating site model of, 895
 - in ATP synthesis, 127-35
 - catalytic site of, 127, 128
 - components of, 112
 - conformational changes in, 113, 115, 126, 127
 - coupling factor of, 113-17, 119-29
 - F_0 factor of, 118
 - metal specificity of, 115
 - nucleotide binding of, 119-25
 - subunits of, 112
- coupling factor of
 - activation of, 115, 122
 - in ATP synthesis, 116, 117, 120, 126, 127, 131, 132
 - binding sites of, 119-22
 - catalysis by, 115, 116, 122
 - catalytic site of, 127, 128, 131-35
 - conformational changes in, 126, 127
 - dissociation of, 113-15
 - and exchange reaction, 123, 124
 - latent, 115, 128
 - nucleotide binding of, 119-25
 - and photophosphorylation, 116, 117, 123
 - structure of, 114, 115
 - subunits of, 114-17
 - and tentoxin, 122, 123
- in DNA replication, 639
- F_0 fraction of
 - and ATP synthesis, 118, 119
 - function of, 1099
 - inhibitors of, 1099, 1100
 - mutations in, 1106, 1107
 - polypeptides of, 118
 - proteolipid of, 1099, 1100, 1102-1105
 - as proton channel, 1096, 1098-1104
 - and proton translocation, 119, 126
 - subunits of, 1099, 1102

- F₁ fraction of**
 DCCD effect, 1100
 dissociation of, 1096
 mutations in, 1106
 and proton channel, 1101, 1102
 structure of, 1097
- F₁F₀ complex**
 and ATP synthesis, 1088
 and DCCD, 1100, 1002
 genetics of, 1105-1107
 proteolipid of, 1099-1105
 and proton translocation, 1096-1102, 1107, 1108
 reconstitution of, 1080, 1101, 1104
 subunits of, 1097, 1098
- hexokinase as, 882**
- mitochondrial**
 alternating site model of, 895
 conformational changes in, 131
 F₀ of, 1098, 1099
 F₁ of, 1096
 inhibitor of, 1097
 isolation of, 118
 and oligomycin, 1099
 proteolipid of, 1103, 1104
 and proton translocation, 1096
 reconstitution of, 1104
- in muscle contraction**
 and calcium ion, 927, 932-34
 conformational changes in, 944-46
 and cyclic AMP, 928, 932
 diagram of, 925
 as in vitro correlate, 922, 925
 kinetics of, 923, 938-48
 models of, 939-43
 oxygen exchange in, 948
 and phosphorylation, 928-32, 936, 937
 and product release, 941, 945, 947
 regulation of, 922-24, 926-28, 932-34
 and tropomyosin, 927, 934, 935, 949-52
 and troponin, 927, 934, 935, 949-52
- of myosin**
 and actin, 922-24, 927, 928, 939-43
 activation of, 922-24, 926-28, 935, 936
 and calcium ion, 927, 932-34, 936
 and leiotonin, 935, 936
- and light chains, 925, 927, 932, 933**
 and muscle contraction, 922, 924, 925
 and phosphorylation, 927-34, 936
 rate-limiting step of, 894
 role of, 880
 and structure, 925
 thermodynamics of, 896, 897
 and tropomyosin, 926, 934, 935
- Na, K, 901**
- nomenclature of, 112**
- proteolipid of**
 in chloroplasts, 118, 119
 and DCCD, 1100, 1102
 domains of, 1103
 and proton channel, 1100-1105
 sequence of, 1103
 stoichiometry of, 1099
- proton translocating**
 distribution of, 1096
 F₁F₀, 1096-1107
 mechanism of, 1107, 1108
- subunits of**
 and active site, 122
 and allosteric switch, 122
 conformational changes in, 126, 127
 and coupling factor, 113-17
 dissociation of, 112
 and nucleotide binding, 121
 proteolipid, 118
 in thylakoid binding, 117
 of T-antigen, 632
- ATP citrate lyase**
 regulation of, 477
- Avian sarcoma virus**
 integrated genome of, 217
- Azotobacter vinelandii**
 ferredoxin of, 155
 oxidation by, 18
 polynucleotide phosphorylase of, 19
- B**
- Baboon endogenous viral DNA**
 integration of, 218
- Bacillus megaterium**
 proteinases of, 65, 70
 spore germination in, 70, 71
- Bacillus polymyxa**
 ferredoxin of, 148
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**
 ferredoxin of, 154
- Bacillus subtilis**
 DNA replication in nascent DNA in, 444
 Okazaki fragments in, 640
 RNA priming of, 425, 444
 proteinases in, 70
 sporulation of, 70
- Bacteriophage G4**
 DNA replication in and dnaB protein, 438, 442
 and dnaG protein, 437, 438, 442
 gene A protein in, 442
 origin of, 437, 442
 RNA priming of, 437, 438
- Bacteriophage λ**
 DNA replication in, 435, 436
 integration of, 200, 206
 N-protein of, 186, 187
 repressor of, 65, 72
- Bacteriophage M13**
 DNA replication in requirements for, 436, 438
 RNA priming of, 425, 430, 438
- Bacteriophage μ**
 excision of, 208
- Bacteriophage P2**
 DNA replication in, 439, 440
 P4 satellite of, 442, 443
- Bacteriophage φX-174**
 DNA replication in of complementary strands, 440, 441
 and dnaB protein, 438
 and dnaG protein, 437, 438, 441
 and gene A protein, 440
 in vitro, 441
 RNA priming of, 425, 430
 rolling circle in, 440
 in mammalian cells, 206
- Bacteriophage T4**
 and ADP-ribosylation, 823
 DNA ligase of, 430
 DNA replication in discontinuous, 424, 433, 434, 450
 elongation in, 433, 449
 RNA priming of, 425, 433, 449
 gene 32 protein of, 637
 prehead precursor of, 66, 79
- Bacteriophage T7**
 DNA polymerase of, 637
 DNA replication in DNA-RNA junction in, 427, 431
 enzymes of, 432, 450
 gene 4 protein in, 432, 448, 450
 RNA priming of, 425, 427, 429-32, 446, 448

- site of, 431, 448
 - gene 6 exonuclease of, 431, 446, 449, 450
 - Bacteriorhodopsin**
 - and proton transport, 306, 1107, 1108
 - reviews of, 1081
 - sequence of, 1081
 - Basement membrane**
 - collagen of
 - disulfides in, 976
 - 3-hydroxyproline in, 1041, 1042, 1051
 - location of, 977, 978
 - and procollagen, 963
 - purification, 961, 962
 - structure of, 962
 - turnover of, 1051
 - type IV, 978, 979, 1065
 - Bdelin**, 608, 615
 - Bilirubin**
 - as singlet oxygen scavenger, 701
 - Bleomycin**
 - and transglutaminase, 523
 - Blood clotting**
 - accessory components in
 - phospholipid surface, 768, 769, 785
 - and proteolysis, 767, 785
 - and regulation, 767
 - activation of
 - and activation peptides, 777, 778
 - platelets in, 791
 - proteolysis in, 784, 785
 - reciprocal, 768
 - calcium ion in
 - and γ -carboxyglutamic acid, 791
 - and factor V, 783
 - function of, 768, 770, 791, 792
 - components of
 - accessory, 767-69, 785
 - and bleeding, 766
 - table of, 770-73
 - contact system of
 - factor XII in, 797-99
 - initiation of, 797, 798
 - proteins of, 797
 - extrinsic pathway of
 - factor VII in, 793
 - factor X in, 793, 794
 - rate of, 793
 - stages in, 768
 - factor V in
 - activation of, 778, 783, 784, 802
 - function of, 770, 784
 - nomenclature of, 770
 - and platelets, 791
 - properties of, 770
 - structure of, 783
 - and thrombin formation, 783, 784, 789-91
 - factor VII in**
 - activation of, 802
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid in, 791
 - and extrinsic pathway, 793
 - and factor X, 794
 - nomenclature of, 771, 793
 - properties of, 771
 - role of, 768, 785
 - structure of, 775, 778, 780
 - and tissue factor, 794
 - factor VIII in**
 - and factor X, 795
 - nomenclature of, 771
 - properties of, 771
 - and von Willebrand factor, 795, 796
 - factor IX in**
 - activation of, 793, 796, 797
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid in, 791, 796
 - nomenclature of, 771
 - properties of, 771
 - role of, 768
 - structure of, 775, 778, 780
 - factor X in**
 - activation of, 792-95
 - activation peptide of, 775, 777-79
 - and calcium, 791, 792
 - γ -carboxyglutamic acid in, 779, 791, 792
 - forms of, 779, 792
 - nomenclature of, 771, 793
 - properties of, 771
 - role of, 768
 - structure of, 775, 776, 778-80, 792
 - and thrombin formation, 784-89
 - factor XI in**
 - activation of, 798
 - activation peptide of, 775, 777
 - and contact system, 797
 - nomenclature of, 772
 - properties of, 772, 798
 - role of, 768
 - structure of, 775, 798
 - factor XII in**
 - activation of, 785, 797-99
 - and contact system, 797-99
 - and factor VII, 793
 - nomenclature of, 772
 - properties of, 772
 - structure of, 775
 - factor XIII in**
 - activation in, 778
 - and bleomycin, 523
 - and fibronectin, 524
 - nomenclature of, 772
 - properties of, 772
 - as transglutaminase, 520
- fibrin in**
- and transglutaminase, 520, 523, 524
- fibrinogen in**
- and fibrin formation, 768, 777, 781
 - properties of, 770
 - role of, 768, 770
 - structure of, 781, 782
- and heparin**
- and antithrombin III, 801
 - mechanisms of, 767
- inhibition of**
- by antithrombin III, 801
 - by heparin, 767, 801
 - by α -2 plasmin inhibitor, 802
 - by proteins, 800-802
- initiation of**
- in contact system, 797, 798
 - factor VII in, 798
 - factor XII in, 798
 - proteolysis in, 798, 799
- intrinsic pathway of**
- and contact system, 798
 - factor X in, 795
 - rate of, 793
 - stages in, 768
- kininogens in**
- and contact system, 797
 - nomenclature of, 773
 - properties of, 773
 - structure of, 782, 783
- localization of**
- membranes in, 766
 - and vitamin K, 766
- model of**
- evolution of, 766
 - stages in, 767, 768
- phospholipid in**
- function of, 767-69
 - and platelets, 791
 - and proteolysis, 785, 789, 790
 - and thrombin formation, 787-90
- plasminogen in**
- activation of, 799, 800
 - nomenclature of, 773
 - preactivation peptide of, 775
 - properties of, 773
 - and streptokinase, 786, 800
 - structure of, 775, 780
- platelets in**
- and collagen, 991, 992
 - and factor X receptor, 791
- prekallikrein in**
- activation of, 797, 798

- nomenclature of, 773
- properties of, 773
- role of, 768, 798
- structure of, 775
- and proteinase inhibitors, 595
- proteinases in
 - and accessory factors, 767, 768, 785
 - activation of, 774
 - and complement cascade, 790
 - and digestive proteinases, 774
 - and initiation, 75, 76, 798, 799
 - and phospholipid, 767, 768
 - and plasminogen, 76, 77
 - regulation of, 68, 75, 76
 - and serine proteinases, 766, 774-76, 778-80
 - size of, 766, 767
 - specificity of, 777
 - structures of, 774-81
 - table of, 770-73
 - types of, 784
 - and vitamin K, 76
 - see also specific factors
- prothrombin in
 - activation of, 767, 774, 775, 783-91
 - and factor V, 783, 784, 789, 790
 - and factor X, 786-89
 - properties of, 770
 - role of, 768, 770
 - structure of, 775, 776, 778-80
- reviews of, 769
- thromboplastin in
 - function of, 770
 - properties of, 770
 - tissue factor in, 794
- tissue factor in, 794
- as unidirectional cascade, 820
- vitamin K in, 789
- Bradykinin**
 - formation of, 782, 797
 - and prolyl hydroxylase, 1027, 1029
- Brevibacterium flavum**
 - γ -glutamyl kinase in, 1009
- Bromelain**
 - inhibitors of, 600
- β -Bungarotoxin**
 - as protease inhibitor, 609, 613
 - topology of, 611
- Burkitt's lymphoma**, 212
- C**
- Ca-dependent regulator protein**
 - see Calmodulin
- Calcineurin**, 508
- Calcitonin**
 - and collagen biosynthesis, 982
- Calcium**
 - in blood clotting
 - and γ -carboxyglutamic acid, 791
 - and factor V, 783
 - and factor XIII, 522, 523
 - function of, 768, 770, 791, 792
 - and calmodulin
 - and ATP activation, 508
 - and conformation, 497-99, 511
 - and enzyme activation, 490, 491, 499, 500, 503
 - and microtubule disassembly, 505
 - and myosin kinase, 503-505
 - and proteolysis, 498
 - and collagen synthesis, 982
 - in muscle contraction
 - and ATPase activation, 927, 932-34
 - myosin binding of, 932-34, 936
 - and myosin kinase, 922, 929, 930
 - regulation of, 922, 925, 927, 928, 932-34, 936, 949-51
 - and relaxation, 923
 - and troponin, 950, 951
 - and myosin kinase, 929, 930
- Calmodulin**
 - and adenylate cyclase
 - mechanism of, 547
 - requirement for, 546
 - assay of, 492
 - binding protein for, 509, 510
 - in brain, 509, 510
 - calcium binding by
 - and ATP activation, 508
 - and conformation, 497-99, 511
 - cooperativity in, 497
 - and enzyme activation, 490, 491, 499, 500, 503
 - and microtubule disassembly, 505
 - and myosin kinase, 503-505
 - and proteolysis, 498
 - and sequences, 494-96
 - and calcium fluxes
 - in plasma membrane, 507, 508
 - in sarcoplasmic reticulum, 509
 - as calcium receptor, 490
 - and calsequestrin, 509
 - and CDR, 930
 - and cell motility
 - and mitosis, 505, 506
 - and myosin kinase, 503-505
 - and proteolysis, 504
 - and tubulin, 505, 506
 - and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
 - activation of, 491, 500, 501
 - in brain, 509
 - complex of, 491, 500, 501
 - significance of, 503
 - distribution of, 493, 494
 - enzyme activation by
 - adenylate cyclase, 502, 503
 - and calcineurin, 508
 - and calcium binding, 499, 500, 503
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 500, 501
 - myosin kinase, 503-505, 507, 922, 923, 927, 928, 930, 932
 - NAD kinase, 507
 - phosphorylase kinase, 506, 507
 - and glycogen metabolism, 832
 - and glycogen synthase, 826
 - and leiotonin, 935
 - localization of, 505
 - mechanisms of, 490, 491
 - membrane-bound, 509
 - in mitosis, 505, 506
 - and muscle contraction, 927, 928, 930, 936
 - and myosin kinase
 - activation of, 503-505, 507, 922, 923, 927, 928, 930, 932
 - and muscle contraction, 927, 928, 930
 - and neurotransmitters, 510
 - nomenclature of, 491
 - and parvalbumin, 493, 495
 - phenothiazine binding by, 492, 493
 - properties of, 492, 493
 - proteolysis of, 498
 - purification of, 491
 - sources of, 491, 493, 494
 - structure of
 - and calcium binding, 494, 497
 - conservation of, 495, 497
 - sequence of, 494-96
 - trimethyllysine in, 492
 - and troponin C, 493, 495, 927, 936

1224 SUBJECT INDEX

- as universal regulator, 491, 510
- Calsequestrin, 509
- Candida lipolytica
 - fatty acid CoA ligase of, 463, 464
- Carbamyl phosphate synthetase in *E. coli*, 263
 - gene for
 - amplification of, 254
 - and multienzyme, 254, 256
 - mutants of, 258
 - mechanism of, 263
 - in multienzyme
 - activity of, 262-64
 - and channeling, 255
 - gene for, 254, 256
 - location of, 257
 - and phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate, 255
 - purification of, 258, 259
 - in regulation, 270-72
- Carbon dioxide fixation in heterotrophic bacteria, 15
 - and isocitrate dehydrogenase, 14, 15
- Carboxypeptidases
 - inhibitors of, 600, 618
- Cardiolipin synthesis, 474
- Carnitine acyltransferase
 - activator of, 406, 407
 - and acyl-CoA uptake, 399
 - and glucagon: insulin ratio, 406, 407
 - and malonyl-CoA, 408-12
 - and octanoate uptake, 400
 - in regulation, 403
 - soluble, 409
 - and triglyceride synthesis, 402
- Carotenoids
 - and singlet oxygen, 704
- Catalase
 - compound I from, 347
 - and hydroxyl radical formation, 700, 702, 703
- Cathepsins
 - in collagen degradation, 1071
 - inhibitors of, 600
- Chelonianin
 - domains of, 594, 609, 610, 613, 615
 - topology of, 611
- Chemiosmotic hypothesis
 - and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1087-90
 - characteristics of, 1081, 1082
 - H⁺/P ratio in, 126
 - and local proton circuit hypothesis, 1093-95
 - and microchemiosmosis, 1094, 1095
- and proton pumps, 112, 125, 126, 1080, 1081, 1088-90
- Chemotaxis
 - and collagenase, 1072
- Chitin synthase
 - activation of, 85
- Chlamydomonas
 - rRNA genes in, 731
- Chlorobium
 - iron-sulfur protein of, 154
- Chloroperoxidase
 - EPR spectrum of, 320
 - sulfhydryl groups in, 321
- Chloroplasts
 - ATPase of
 - activation of, 115, 122
 - activities of, 113
 - alternating site model of, 895
 - in ATP synthesis, 127, 128, 130-35
 - catalytic site of, 127, 128
 - conformational changes in, 113, 115, 126, 127
 - coupling factor of, 113-17, 119-22, 126, 127
 - F₀ fraction of, 118
 - metal specificity of, 115
 - nucleotide binding of, 119-25
 - proteolipid of, 118, 119, 1103
 - and proton translocation, 125, 126
 - purification of, 118, 1097
 - reconstitution of, 1103
 - subunits of, 112, 1097, 1098
 - DNA replication in, 200
 - glycerolphosphate acyltransferase in, 464
 - membranes of
 - ATPase of, 112-17
 - coupling factor in, 121
 - and energy transduction, 112, 125-27
 - proteinase of, 81, 82
 - proton translocation in
 - and ATP synthesis, 1088, 1089, 1091
 - kinetics of, 1091, 1092
 - measurement of, 1082
 - thylakoids of
 - ATPase activation in, 115
 - ATP binding by, 125, 132
 - in ATP synthesis, 116-18, 129, 132
 - and coupling factor, 113, 116, 117
 - energization of, 123
 - nucleotide binding by, 120, 121, 123, 129
 - in photophosphorylation, 116, 117
 - proteolipid in, 118, 119
- Cholera toxin
 - and adenylate cyclase and ADP-ribosylation, 544, 545
 - and calmodulin, 502, 547
 - and GTPase, 556
 - in UNC lesion, 545
- ADP-ribosylation by, 823
- Choline kinase
 - in phosphatidylcholine synthesis, 462, 470
- Choline phosphate
 - cytidyltransferase forms of, 470, 471
 - localization of, 480
 - in phosphatidylcholine synthesis, 462, 470, 471
- Cholinephosphotransferase and diacylglycerols, 472
 - and ethanolamine phosphotransferase, 471, 472
 - and phosphatidylcholine synthesis, 462, 471, 472
- Chorion proteins
 - genes for, 753, 754
- Chromatin
 - proteinase of, 81
 - contraction of, 1141
 - see also DNA replication; Histones; Nucleosomes
- Chromatium
 - ferredoxin of, 154
 - HiPiP of
 - conformation of, 153
 - ENDOR of, 152
 - EPR spectrum of, 143, 145, 151, 153
 - iron-sulfur cluster of, 142, 150, 151, 157
 - NMR spectrum of, 148, 151
 - oxidation states of, 152, 153, 158
 - reduction potential of, 153, 156
 - X-ray structure of, 140, 150, 156
- Chronic granulomatous disease
 - cytochrome *b* in, 708
 - and lipid peroxidation, 718
 - NADH-oxidase in, 707
 - NADPH-oxidase in, 704, 705
 - and phagocytosis, 697, 704, 705
 - and tumor cell killing, 711

- Chylomicrons**
 apoA of, 679
 apoC of, 670, 671, 675, 676, 679, 685
 and hepatic lipase, 687
 in lipid transport, 670
 metabolism of, 670, 671, 678, 679
 removal of, 671, 678
 structure of, 668, 670
 and triglyceride assimilation, 671, 675, 676, 679
- Chymotrypsin**
 inhibitors of
 in *Ascaris*, 618
 Bowman-Birk, 618
 and enzyme specificity, 606, 607
- Circular dichroism**
 of cytochrome P450, 330
 of iron-sulfur proteins, 143
- Citrate synthase**, 400
- Citric acid cycle**
 and CO₂ fixation, 14, 15
- Clostridium acidurici**
 ferredoxin of
 conformation of, 153, 157, 158
 EPR spectrum of, 145
 iron-sulfur cluster in, 145-48, 150
 NMR spectrum of, 146, 147
 reconstitution of, 159
 reduction potentials of, 148
 semisynthetic, 158
 formate dehydrogenase of, 95
 xanthine dehydrogenase of, 106
- Clostridium cylindrosporium**
 formate dehydrogenase of, 95
- formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase** of, 243
- xanthine dehydrogenase** of, 106
- Clostridium formicoaceticum**
 formate dehydrogenase of, 95
- Clostridium histolyticum**
 collagenase of
 action of, 1065
 assay of, 1066
 inhibition of, 1070
 purification of, 1072
- Clostridium kluyveri**
 selenoprotein of, 108
- Clostridium malenominatum**
 glycine reductase of, 99
- Clostridium oroticum**
 dihydroorotase of, 265
- Clostridium pasteurianum**
 ferredoxin of
- ENDOR** of, 152
 EPR spectrum of, 144
 iron-sulfur cluster in, 150, 152, 156
 NMR spectrum of, 148
 Raman spectrum of, 150
 reduction potential of, 153, 156, 157
 hydrogenase of
 EPR spectrum of, 145, 151
 oxidation state of, 152
- Clostridium sporogenes**
 glycine reductase of, 99, 100
- Clostridium sticklandii**
 formate dehydrogenase of, 94
 glycine reductase of, 99, 100
- Clostridium thermoaceticum**
 formate dehydrogenase of, 95, 97-99
- Clotting factors** see **Blood clotting**
- Coccarboxylase**
 assay of, 13
 and thiamine deficiency, 12, 13
 as thiamine pyrophosphate, 8
- Colchicine**
 and macrophage cytotoxicity, 714
 and microtubule assembly, 587
- Colicin E1 DNA**
 replication of
 origin of, 428, 443
 RNA priming of, 443
 semidiscontinuous, 443
- Collagenases**
 assay of, 1065, 1066
 and associated proteinases, 1071
 bacterial, 1071, 1072
 and cathepsins, 1071
 and collagen cleavage
 specificity of, 970, 971
 and type, 970, 971
 and collagen structure, 1064, 1065
 definition of, 1063, 1071
 in disease, 1069
 distribution of, 1064, 1065
 induction of, 71
 in inflammation, 79
 inhibitors of
 antiinflammatory drugs as, 1070
 and cyclic AMP, 1070
 α_2 -macroglobulin, 1069
 platelet factor 4 as, 1069
 in serum, 600, 1065, 1069, 1070
 isolation of, 1066
 localization of, 1072
- precursors of
 activation of, 1068
 proteolytic activity of, 1069
 regulation of, 1072
 specificity of
 bacterial, 1072
 and cleavage sites, 1067, 1068
 in initial attack, 1066
 stimulation of
 by cyclic AMP, 1071
 by lectins, 1071
 by prostaglandins, 1070
- Collagens**
 antigenicity of, 972
 biosynthesis of
 and ascorbate, 1030-32
 and calcium ion, 982
 in development, 984, 985
 and fibrosis, 987, 988
 and 4-hydroxyproline
 synthesis, 1024-33
 and modification, 980
 and morphogenesis, 985
 and proline synthesis, 1016, 1023
 prolyl hydroxylase in, 1027-32
 regulation of, 980-85
 reviews of, 979
 and secretion, 979, 980, 1031
 and sprouting, 982
 in tumors, 988, 989
 type I trimer, 983, 984
 type IV, 979, 981, 983
 and wound repair, 986
- characterization** of
 composition, 966, 967
 and glycosylation, 967, 968
 peptide maps in, 968-70
 physical, 973, 974
 precursors of, 961, 964-66
 and SLS aggregates, 968-70
 solubility of, 961-63
 diversity of, 958
 evolution of
 and complement, 993
 and gene structure, 993, 994
 and invertebrates, 992
 and triple helix, 993
 and extensin, 1025
 and fibronectin, 525, 528, 989, 990
 functions of
 in cell attachment, 989-91
 and chemotaxis, 990
 and fibronectin, 989, 990
 interstitial, 989

- in platelet aggregation, 991, 992
- structural, 989
- hydroxyproline in
 - and ascorbate, 1030-32
 - and basement membranes, 1041, 1042, 1051
- biosynthesis of, 1025-33
- and collagen type, 1041
- excretion of, 1048, 1049
- function of, 1033
- release of, 1033, 1034
- and stabilization, 1065
- invertebrate, 992
- mRNA for
 - levels of, 977
 - and viral transformation, 988
- and multigene families, 958
- nomenclature of
 - chains of, 959, 960
 - and composition, 960
 - and type V, 959, 960
- and procollagens
 - cross-linking of, 975, 976
 - extensions of, 964, 974
 - isolation of, 961, 963
 - processing of, 964, 974-76
 - type IV, 963, 979
- proteolysis of, 968, 971, 972, 1033, 1034, 1067, 1068
 - see also Collagenases
- reviews of, 958
- secretion of, 1031
- solubility of, 961, 962
- structure of, 1064, 1065
- thrombin effect, 526
- tissue distribution of
 - methods of study, 976, 977
 - and selectivity, 977
 - table of, 978
- type I
 - and cold-insoluble globulin, 991
 - and collagenase action, 970, 971, 1067
 - composition of, 960, 967
 - in development, 985
 - in fibrosis, 987
 - nomenclature, 959, 960
 - precursor of, 961, 964, 974
 - secretion of, 979
 - solubility of, 961, 962
 - trimer of, 983, 984, 1065
 - in tumors, 988
 - peptides of, 968, 969
- type II
 - and collagenase, 971, 1067
 - composition of, 960, 967
 - in development, 985
 - nomenclature of, 959
 - peptides of, 968, 969
 - precursor of, 961, 974
- secretion of, 979
- solubility of, 961, 962
- type III
 - biosynthesis of, 981, 983, 985
 - and collagenase, 971, 1067, 1068
 - composition of, 960, 967
 - in development, 985
 - in fibrosis, 987
 - nomenclature of, 959, 960
 - peptides of, 968, 969
 - precursor of, 961, 974, 975
 - Proteolysis of, 1067, 1068
 - solubility of, 961, 962
 - in tumor cells, 988
 - in wound repair, 986, 987
- type IV
 - antigenicity of, 972
 - in basement membranes, 1065
 - biosynthesis of, 979, 981, 983
 - and cell attachment, 991
 - and collagenase, 971
 - composition of, 960, 967
 - cross-linking of, 975, 976
 - fragments of, 965, 966
 - 3-hydroxyproline in, 967, 1051
 - location of, 977, 978
 - nomenclature of, 959, 960
 - peptides of, 968, 969
 - precursor of, 961, 963-65, 975, 979
 - secretion of, 979
 - SLS-crystallites of, 969
 - solubility of, 961, 962
 - structure of, 962, 963
 - in tumor cells, 988
- type V
 - in basement membrane, 977-79
 - and cell movement, 991
 - chains of, 965
 - composition of, 960, 967
 - in fibrosis, 987
 - isolation of, 963, 964
 - nomenclature of, 959, 960
 - peptides of, 969
 - SLS-crystallites of, 969
 - solubility of, 961, 962
- type VI, 959
- types of
 - AB, 959, 960
 - and collagenase, 970, 971, 1065
 - and hydroxyproline, 967
 - and nomenclature, 959, 960
 - and peptide maps, 968, 969
 - physical studies of, 973
- and procollagens, 961-66
- and proteolysis, 971, 972
- and SLS aggregates, 968-70
- solubility of, 961, 962
- synthesis of, 979-85
- and tissue distribution, 976-79, 1065
- Colostrum trypsin inhibitor, 612
- Complement fixation
 - Clq in, 1024
 - and proteolysis
 - activation of, 68
 - and protein-protein interaction, 73
 - regulation of, 68, 77, 78
 - proteinase inhibitors in, 596
 - as unidirectional cascade, 820
- Conalbumin, 359
- Concanavalin A
 - and superoxide production, 698
 - and tumor cell killing, 711
- Condensing enzyme
 - mechanism of, 17
- Creatine
 - in muscle
 - assay of, 4
 - and contraction, 6
 - and phosphagen, 5
 - release of, 4, 5
- Creatine kinase
 - and metal-nucleotide complexes, 910
 - thermodynamics of, 897
- Cyclic AMP
 - and calmodulin
 - and hydrolysis, 500, 501
 - and levels of, 503
 - and catabolite repression, 70
 - and collagenase, 1070, 1071
 - and collagen synthesis, 982
 - discovery of, 32
 - and glycogen synthase, 826, 826, 830, 831
 - and muscle contraction
 - diagram of, 928
 - and myosin kinase, 931, 932
 - and troponin, 937
 - phosphorothioate of, 903, 904
 - and phosphorylase a, 826, 827, 830, 831
 - and protein kinases
 - and glycogen synthase, 826, 827, 831
 - and HMG CoA reductase, 834, 835
 - and phosphoprotein phosphatase, 830

- and phosphorylase kinase, 827, 831
- and protein synthesis, 24
- as second messenger, 534
- and tubulin phosphorylation, 582
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and calmodulin
 - activation of, 491, 500, 501
 - in brain, 509, 510
 - complex of, 491, 500, 501
 - significance of, 503
- and glycogen synthase, 826
- mechanism of, 891
- nomenclature of, 826
- proteolysis of, 501
- stereochemistry of, 904
- subunits of, 501
- Cystathionase
 - proteolysis of, 66
- Cytochalasin
 - and macrophage cytotoxicity, 714
- Cytochrome *b*
 - b*₅
 - crystallography of, 285
 - and cytochrome P-450, 334
 - electron acceptors from, 283
 - electron donors for, 283, 286
 - from erythrocytes, 287
 - isolation of, 285
 - membrane binding of, 284, 286, 287
 - and NADH-cytochrome *b*₅ reductase, 286
 - proteolysis of, 284-87
 - and quinones, 283
 - sequence of, 282, 285, 286
 - and stearyl-CoA desaturase, 284, 286
 - b*-556, 288-90
 - b*-562, 288
 - and complex III
 - aggregation of, 298
 - dissociation of, 300
 - electron carriers in, 302, 303
 - function of, 302
 - inhibitors of, 303
 - isolation of, 297-99
 - and proton transfer, 303-306
 - redox potentials in, 301, 303, 304
 - subunits of, 298-300
 - topology of, 301
 - definition of, 281, 282
 - diversity of, 282
- in *E. coli*
 - b*-556, 288-290
 - b*-562, 288
 - and nitrate reductase, 288-90
 - nomenclature of, 287
 - evolution of, 282
 - and formate dehydrogenase, 95, 96
 - in membranes
 - b*-5, 282-84, 286-88
 - complex III, 300-303
 - in *E. coli*, 288-90
 - mitochondrial, 293-304
 - and proton gradients, 284
 - topology of, 282, 283, 287, 300, 301
 - in *Vibrio succinogenes*, 292
- of mitochondria
 - biogenesis of, 284, 307
 - in complex II, 293, 309, 310
 - in complex III, 292, 293, 297-309
 - composition of, 295
 - conformation of, 296, 297
 - dimer of, 295, 296
 - in electron transport, 302
 - and fumarate reductase, 290, 291
 - function of, 302, 303
 - gene for, 296, 307, 308
 - in situ, 304-307
 - proteolysis of, 295
 - and proton transport, 304-307
 - purification of, 293-97
 - in succinate-ubiquinone reductase, 293, 309, 310
 - in ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase, 292, 293, 297-309
- in phagocytosis, 708, 709
- topology of
 - b*₅, 282, 283, 287
 - and ubiquinone-nitrate reductase, 289, 290
- in *Vibrio succinogenes*
 - and formate dehydrogenase, 291, 292
- Cytochrome *c*
 - and complex III, 301, 302
- Cytochrome *c* oxidase
 - precursor of, 81
- Cytochrome P-450
 - active site of
 - and charge transfer, 321, 322
 - iron protoporphyrin IX in, 318
 - and mechanism, 317
- model of, 318, 321, 322
- and spectral properties, 319, 320
- and sulfur ligation, 318-23
- CD spectrum of, 330
- distribution of, 316
- EPR spectra of, 320, 323, 324
- EXAFS of, 322, 323
- heme coordination in
 - and charge transfer complex, 321, 322
 - to imidazole, 323, 324
 - models of, 321, 322
 - and spectra, 318-23
 - by thiolate, 318-23
 - to water, 323, 324
- heme-heme association in, 321
- hydroxylation by
 - and activated oxygen, 317, 325, 339, 342, 343
 - and cytochrome *b*₅, 334
 - and first electron transfer, 329-31, 333
 - and high-spin iron, 326-29
 - and intermediate carriers, 316
 - lipid role, 326
 - mechanism of, 316, 317, 325-52
 - oxenoid pathway in, 335, 336, 338, 341
 - and oxygen binding, 331-33, 342
 - and oxygen insertion, 338-41
 - and oxygen splitting, 334-38
 - and peroxidase mechanism, 344-47
 - and peroxide lysis, 335, 336
 - peroxide supported, 344-52
 - product dissociation in, 341-43
 - quasi-Fenton pathway in, 335-38, 341
 - rate-limiting steps in, 341-44
 - reaction of, 316
 - in reconstituted system, 325, 330
 - and second electron transfer, 333, 334, 342, 343
 - stereospecificity of, 337
 - and substrate binding, 326-29, 342
 - and superoxide production, 332, 333
 - thiolate in, 340

MCD spectra of, 319

mechanism of

activated oxygen in, 339

and compound I, 344-46

and compound II, 348-50

and first-electron transfer, 329-31, 333

high-spin iron in, 326-29

hydrogen abstraction in, 339, 341, 342

isotope effects in, 339

oxenoid pathway in, 335

336, 338, 341, 352

oxygen binding in, 331-33, 342

and oxygen insertion, 338-41

and oxygen splitting, 334-38

oxylide ion in, 336

and peroxidase mechanism, 344-47

and peroxidase-supported reactions, 344-52

and peroxide lysis, 335, 336

and product dissociation, 341-43

quasi-Fenton pathway in, 335-38, 341, 348-50, 352

and rate-limiting steps, 341-44

and second electron transfer, 333, 334, 342, 343

and substrate binding, 326-29, 342

thiolate in, 340

microsomal

and cytochrome reductase, 329, 330

electron transfer chain of, 329

EPR spectra of, 320

forms of, 319

high spin form of, 327-29

mechanism of, 325

substrate binding to, 326

turnover rate of, 343

nomenclature of, 315, 316

oxidase activity of, 333

and peroxide-supported hydroxylation

and compound I, 344-47

compound II in, 348-50

mechanism of, 344-52

and peroxidase mechanism, 344-47

thiolate in, 348-51

spectra of, 318-23, 330, 346

Cytochrome P-450 reductase

two flavins of, 329-31

D

Deoxyribonuclease

inhibitor of, 595

Desulfovibrio gigas

ferredoxin of, 153-55

Diabetes

ketogenesis in

and alcoholic ketoacidosis, 398

and carnitine

acyltransferase, 406

and β -oxidation, 401, 403

and semistarvation, 398

proteolysis in, 84

Diacylglycerol acyltransferase

in differentiation, 478

epinephrine effect, 470

in glycerolipid synthesis, 462, 469, 470

localization of, 469, 479

Diacylglycerol kinase

in glycerolipid synthesis, 462, 467, 468

Dictyostelium discoideum

actin genes in, 751, 752

rRNA genes in

number of, 731

palindromic, 729, 741

5S, 741, 745

transcription of, 738

Digitonin

and active oxygen formation, 698

Dihydrofolate reductase

as drug target, 230

and methotrexate resistance, 212

sequences of, 230, 231

structure of

and cofactor mechanism, 228, 231, 232

and stereospecificity, 231

X-ray diffraction of, 231

Dihydroorotase

gene for

amplification of, 254

and multienzyme, 254, 256

mutants of, 258

in multienzyme

activity of, 263-65

and channeling, 255

gene for, 254, 256

location of, 257

purification of, 258, 259

Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase

activity of, 264, 266

defective, 260

in *Drasophila*, 258

gene for, 254, 256

localization of, 254, 256, 257, 266

mutants in, 254, 260

Dihydroxyacetone phosphate

acyltransferase

in glycerolipid biosynthesis, 462, 466, 467

and glycerol-P

acyltransferase, 466, 467

3,4-Dihydroxyproline, 1044

Dio-9, 128

Dipalmitoyl lecithin, 463

Diphtheria toxin

in ADP-ribosylation, 823

Diuron, 309

DNA gyrase

in eukaryotes, 639

novobiocin effect, 639

DNA ligase

in DNA replication

in eukaryotes, 629-32, 647, 648

and Okazaki fragments, 424, 434, 435, 451

647, 648

DNA polymerases

in eukaryotes

 α , 629, 630, 634-37, 640 β , 634-36, 640 γ , 630, 634-36

and aphidicolin, 635, 636

and butylaminouracil, 636

characterization of, 634

and gap-filling, 647

heterogeneity of, 637

inhibitors of, 635

proteolysis of, 637

exonuclease activity of, 430, 434, 435

function of, 434, 435, 451

of Herpes virus, 636

and initiation, 424

mechanism of, 892, 900

and metal-nucleotide complexes, 908

and Okazaki fragments, 424

proteolysis of, 637

of vaccinia virus, 636

in yeast, 864

DNA repair

and proteolysis, 72

and pseudo-Okazaki

fragments, 424, 447

and SOS functions, 72

DNA replication

in adenovirus, 210

in *Bacillus subtilis*, 425, 444, 640

chain initiation in

in bacteriophage T4, 425, 433, 450

in bacteriophage T7, 425, 427, 431, 432, 450

and dnaB protein, 438

and dnaG protein, 425, 435-38, 441

- DNA priming in, 446
in *E. coli*, 434-39
models of, 424, 425
and phosphate transfer, 426, 427
primers for, 424-30
and rifampicin, 437
and RNA primer, 424-44
sites of, 431, 432, 437, 438
and chromatin assembly
electron microscopy of, 650, 653
and histone distribution, 630, 650-54
histones in, 655
and nucleosome assembly, 652-57
and nucleosome location, 655, 656
and nucleosome maturation, 654, 655
at replication fork, 652-54
of complementary strands
in bacteriophage G4, 437, 438
in bacteriophage λ , 440
in bacteriophage Φ X-174, 437, 440, 441
and dnaG protein, 437
DNA binding proteins in
DNA-unwinding enzymes, 637, 639
helix-destabilizing, 637-39
DNA gyrase in, 639
in eukaryotes
and aphidicolin, 635, 636, 647
and chromatin maturation, 654
DNA gyrase in, 639
DNA ligase in, 629, 631, 632, 647, 648
DNA polymerase α in, 629, 630, 634-36
DNA polymerase β in, 634, 635
DNA polymerase γ in, 630, 634, 635
and DNase digestion, 654
DNA-unwinding proteins in, 639
helix-destabilizing proteins in, 637, 638
and histone segregation, 630, 632, 650-54
and histone synthesis, 650
initiation of, 628-30, 632-34, 643-46, 656, 657
nascent DNA fragments in, 629, 630, 640-48
and nucleosome replication, 628, 631, 633, 634, 650-54
Okazaki fragments in, 629, 630, 640-48, 656, 657
primer excision in, 629, 630, 645, 646, 648
and replication fork structure, 654-57
and replicon completion, 648, 649
RNA primers of, 629, 630, 643-46
semidiscontinuous, 640-42
T-antigen in, 632, 633
termination of, 649
in filamentous bacteriophage, 441, 442
and helix-destabilizing proteins in adenovirus, 638
isolation of, 637
and nuclease sensitivity, 636, 638
in prokaryotes, 637, 638
and histone ADP-ribosylation, 824
initiation of
and nucleosome arrangement, 633, 656, 657
RNA primer in, 629, 630, 643-46
sequences in, 628, 632
sites of, 643
T-antigen in, 632, 633
in mitochondria, 442
nascent DNA fragments in
in *Bacillus subtilis*, 444
in bacteriophage P2, 439, 440
in bacteriophage T4, 425, 433, 434
in bacteriophage T7, 425, 427-32
chain length, 423, 439, 440
discovery of, 423
and dnaG protein, 425, 435-38, 441
and DNA ligase, 424, 434, 435, 450, 451
and DNA polymerase 1, 424, 435
and DNA repair, 447
in *E. coli*, 434-49
initiation of, 424, 425
RNA primer for, 424-30
and semidiscontinuous replication, 432
in yeast, 862
in papovaviruses
circularization in, 208
coordination of, 208
and excision, 208, 209
and genome integration, 204, 205, 208, 219
and late gene transcription, 199
in nonpermissive cells, 199, 205
and T-antigen, 206
primer excision in
and DNA ligase, 648
and DNA synthesis, 645, 646
mechanism of, 629, 630
RNase H in, 645
and pseudo-Okazaki fragments, 446, 447
and recombination illegitimate, 203, 206, 207, 222

ssDNA in, 210
 replicon completion in, 648, 649
 and retroviruses
 and integration, 214, 215, 218
 mechanism of, 214, 215
 and provirus, 215, 216
 and terminal redundancy, 215
 RNA primer in
 in bacteriophage P2, 439
 in bacteriophage T4, 433, 434
 in bacteriophage T7, 431, 432
 and colicin E1, 443, 444
 and density shift, 426
 detection of, 425-30
 and dnaG protein, 425, 435-38, 441
 in *E. coli*, 425, 427, 434, 435, 450, 451
 in eukaryotes, 445, 629, 630, 643-46
 examples of, 424, 425
 excision of, 446, 645, 646
 in filamentous bacteriophage, 441, 442
 identification of, 644-46
 and initiation sites, 643
 length of, 437
 liberation of, 429
 and phosphate transfer, 426, 427
 and polynucleotide kinase assay, 428, 429
 and primase, 645
 removal of, 435, 446
 and RNA polymerase I, 645
 scheme of, 449
 sealing of, 430
 size of, 630, 644
 spleen exonuclease assay of, 427, 428
 by rolling circle
 in bacteriophage G4, 442
 in bacteriophage Φ X-174, 440
 scheme of, 449
 stages of, 422
 steps in, 423
 in yeast
 bidirectional, 862
 and cell cycle, 862, 863
 control of 862-64
 of 2 μ m DNA, 870, 871
 initiation of, 860-63, 871
 origin of, 856, 860-62
 and rDNA genes, 867
 and segregation, 864

Drosophila

actin gene in, 752
 bobbed locus in
 and compensation, 744
 and magnification, 744, 745
 phenotype of, 744
 and rRNA genes, 743-45
 chorion genes in, 754
 copia in, 755
 dihydroorotate dehydrogenase of, 258, 266
 DNA replication in, 642
 heat shock genes in, 754, 755
 morphogenesis in, 1015
 proline biosynthesis in, 1015
 pyrimidine biosynthesis in genes for, 257, 258
 and multienzymes, 254, 258
 in rudimentary mutant, 257, 258
 rRNA genes in
 and bobbed locus, 743-45
 clusters of, 743, 747
 interrupted, 740
 location of, 736
 map of, 739
 and NO, 743, 744
 numbers of, 730, 732, 733, 741, 744
 and polytenization, 742
 5S, 745, 747, 748
 spacers in, 750
 transcription of, 735, 738
 tRNA genes of, 749
 Dupuytren's disease
 type III collagen in, 987

E

E. coli
 see *Escherichia coli*

Elastase

in inflammation, 79, 80
 inhibitors of
 in *Ascaris*, 618
 and enzyme specificity, 606, 607

Elastin

hydroxyproline in, 1024

Electron microscopy

of chromatin fibers, 1144, 1145
 of DNA, 26
 of DNA replication
 discontinuous, 424
 and nucleosome formation, 650, 653
 ferritin in, 374, 376
 of fibrinogen, 782
 of gene spacers, 750

of microtubules, 568
 and nucleosome melting, 1132
 of phosphorylase α , 43, 44
 of rRNA genes, 740, 750
 of yeast DNA, 859, 860, 870, 871

Electron paramagnetic resonance

of iron-sulfur proteins
 and cluster type, 149
 and oxidation state, 143-45, 151
 and peptide environment, 143

Endocytosis

and transglutaminases, 526

Endoplasmic reticulum

proteinase of, 82

Enolase

in yeast
 cloned gene of, 853
 gene copies of, 868, 869

Enzyme cascades

monocyclic

and ADP-ribosylation, 823, 824
 and protein kinases, 821-25
 and protein phosphatases, 824, 825
 pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821-23

multicyclic

and glutamine synthetase, 836-39
 and glycogen synthase, 825-32
 and HMG-CoA reductase, 833-36
 and phosphorylase, 825-32
 phosphorylase kinase in, 825-27, 831-33

as rate amplifiers, 814, 817, 819, 820

sensitivity of

and allosteric effectors, 818
 and glycogen metabolism, 830
 and Hill coefficients, 819
 in signal amplification
 and allosteric effectors, 818
 definition of, 817
 and glutamine synthetase, 838

theory of

allosteric effectors in, 816-19
 and amplification, 814, 817, 818, 821, 838
 and ATP flux, 820, 821
 converter enzymes in, 816, 819

- in cooperative response, 814
- coupling of, 817
- and glycogen metabolism, 832
- as integration system, 817
- and maximal response, 817, 818
- and response time, 814, 817, 819, 820
- and sensitivity, 817-19, 830
- steady state in, 817
- and topography, 820
- Enzyme Club, 27, 28
- Epidermal growth factor internalization of, 526
- Epinephrine
 - and adrenochrome formation, 699
 - assay of, 4
 - and diacylglycerol acyltransferase, 470
 - and lipoprotein lipase, 681
 - in muscle contraction, 923, 928
 - and troponin phosphorylation, 938
- Epstein-Barr virus
 - and cancer, 212
 - episomal, 213
 - and genome integration, 212, 213
- Erythrocytes
 - cytochrome *b*₅ of, 287
 - glutathione peroxidase of purification of, 104
 - role of, 103
 - selenocysteine in, 104
 - X-ray studies of, 105
- membranes of
 - ionophore effect on, 525
 - and transferrin binding, 361
 - and transglutaminase, 525
- orotate
 - of, 262
- orotidylate decarboxylase of, 262
- proteinase of, 82, 83
- Escherichia coli*
 - alkaline phosphatase of phosphoenzyme of, 879, 880
 - stereochemistry of, 880, 885
- ATPase of
 - genetics of, 1105-1107
 - proteolipids of, 1103
 - purification of, 1097
 - role of, 1105
 - subunits of, 1097, 1098
- attenuation in
 - of his operon, 190
 - of *ilv* genes, 191
 - of *pheA* gene, 190
 - of *thr* operon, 191
 - of *trp* operon, 172-90
- bifunctional protein in, 242
- carbamyl phosphate synthetase of, 263
- cytochrome *b* of
 - b*-556, 288-90
 - b*-562, 288
 - and nitrate reductase, 288-90
 - nomenclature of, 287
- dihydrofolate reductase of, 231
- dnaG* protein of
 - and DNA replication, 425, 435-38, 450
 - recognition site for, 437
- DNA ligase of, 430, 434, 435, 450, 451
- DNA replication in
 - dnaG* protein in, 425, 435-38, 450
 - DNA ligase in, 434, 435, 451
 - DNA polymerase I in, 435, 451
 - elongation in, 438, 439, 451
 - and helix-destablizing protein, 638
 - in vitro, 436-39
 - nascent DNA fragments in, 640
 - primase in, 425, 434-36, 450
 - requirements for, 436, 450, 451
 - RNA primer of, 425, 427, 434, 435, 450, 451
- enterotoxin of, 823
- formate dehydrogenase of and cytochrome *b*, 95, 96
- discovery of, 94
- electron acceptors for, 97, 98
- and nitrate reductase, 95, 96
- selenium in, 94, 95, 99
- subunits of, 95, 96
- hydroxy ketoglutarate aldolase of, 1036
- lac* operon of, 1135
- maltodextrin phosphorylase of, 42
- nitrate reductase of, 95, 96
- proline biosynthesis in genetic loci in, 1008, 1009
- glutamate pathway of, 1008
- γ -glutamyl kinase in, 1009, 1010, 1014
- γ -glutamyl P reductase in, 1011, 1012
- pyrroline carboxylase reductase in, 1013
- regulation of, 1014
- proline dehydrogenase of, 1019, 1021
- promoters in, 166-69
- proteolysis in
 - ATP-dependent, 69
 - and catabolite repression, 70
 - and guanosine tetraphosphate, 74
 - membrane, 83
 - and phage infection, 69
 - and processing, 78, 79
 - and *recA* product, 65, 72
- proton translocation in measurement of, 1083-85
- and periplasmic spaces, 1085, 1094
- pyrroline carboxylate dehydrogenase of, 1020
- recA* product of
 - as proteinase, 65
 - and SOS functions, 72
- tRNA genes in, 748
- tryptophan biosynthesis in attenuation in, 172-90
- promoter-operator in, 166-72
- regulation of, 164-69, 172-88
- repressor in, 164, 165
- and transcription termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-85
- ubiquinone-nitrate reductase of
 - cytochrome *b*-556 of, 288-90
 - as transmembrane electron pathway, 283
- Ethanolamine kinase
 - in phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis, 462, 470
- Ethanolamine-P
 - cytidyltransferase localization of, 480
 - in phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis, 462, 471
- Ethanolamine
 - phosphotransferase and choline phosphotransferase, 471, 472
 - and diacylglycerols, 472
 - in phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis, 462, 471, 472
- Ether lipids, 462, 463, 467

1232 SUBJECT INDEX

- Euglena gracilis*
calmodulin in, 494
rRNA genes in, 732
- EXAFS**
of cytochrome P-450, 322, 323
of ferritin, 376
- Extensin**
hydroxyproline in, 1025
- F**
- Factor 13**
bleomycin effect, 523
calcium binding of, 522, 523
and fibronectin, 524
mechanism of, 523
as transglutaminase
and polyamines, 528
properties of, 520
see also Blood clotting
- Fasciola hepatica*
and proline metabolism, 1022, 1023
- Fatty acid binding protein**
and Z protein, 478
- Fatty acid CoA ligase**
in *Candida lipolytica*, 463, 464
and fatty acid binding protein, 478
localization of, 479, 480
in pregnancy, 478
regulation of, 477
subunits of, 463, 464
- Fatty acid synthase**
regulation of, 477
- Ferredoxin**
iron-sulfur cluster of
and conformation, 153, 157, 158
diagram, of, 142
EPR spectrum of, 143-45
NMR spectrum of, 146-48
and reduction potential, 148, 152-58
super-oxidized, 140, 145
nomenclature of, 141
X-ray structure of, 140, 150, 156, 159
- Ferritin**
aggregation of, 377
apoferritin
stability, 374, 375
structure of, 374
synthesis of, 383
biosynthesis of
and actinomycin D, 385
regulation of, 384-86
chemistry of, 378
conformation of, 382
conservation of, 379
electron microscopy of, 376
- EXAFS** of, 376
iron content of, 376, 377
iron core of, 375, 376
in iron deposition
carboxyl groups in, 384
mechanisms of, 382, 383
in iron mobilization, 382, 383
and iron solubility, 358, 359
as marker, 374
microheterogeneity of
and isoferritins, 380, 382
and post-translational modification, 380
and subunit types, 381
preparation of, 377, 378
proteolysis of, 377, 385
in serum, 374
sources of, 373
spectroscopy of, 379
structure of
carbohydrate in, 378, 379
channels in, 375
and conformation, 382
iron core of, 375, 376
and microheterogeneity, 380-82
secondary, 375, 382
subunits of, 374, 380, 381
X-ray crystallography, 374, 375
tissue specificity of, 379
tumor specific, 379
- Fibrin**
formation of
diagram of, 768
thrombin in, 777
gelation of, 781
structure of, 781
- Fibrinogen**
degradation of, 782
and factor XIII, 523
and fibrin formation
diagram of, 768
thrombin in, 777, 781
model of, 781, 782
structure of, 770, 781, 782
- Fibroin**
gene structure for, 994
- Fibronectin**
and blood clotting, 524
and cell attachment, 989, 990
and cold-insoluble globulin, 990
and collagen distribution, 525, 528
thrombin effect, 526
- Ficin**
inhibitors of, 600
- Filipin**
and membrane, 550
- Fletcher-Huehns hypothesis**, 371-73
- Folic acid**
biosynthesis of
by multifunctional enzymes, 242
reviews of, 228
as cofactor, 228-230
in one carbon transfer
at formaldehyde level, 233-40
at formate level, 240-44
at methyl level, 244, 245
and multifunctional proteins, 242, 243
nonenzymatic, 233, 234, 238
by serine transhydroxymethylase, 234-36
structure of, 228-30
by thymidylate synthetase, 236-39
- Follicle stimulating hormone**
receptor for, 537, 554
- Formate dehydrogenase**
and cytochrome *b*, 291, 292
discovery of, 94
electron acceptors for, 97, 98
flavin in, 96
iron-sulfur centers in, 95, 96
in membranes, 94, 95
and nitrate reductase, 95, 96
oxygen inactivation of, 94
selenium in
and molybdenum, 95, 96
and nutrition, 94
requirement for, 95, 96
as selenocysteine, 98, 99
in subunits, 95
and tungsten, 97
selenium-independent, 95
subunits of, 95-97
- Formyltetrahydrofolate**
synthetase
mechanism of, 243
- Fructokinase**, 10
- Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase**
activation of, 85
mechanism of, 894, 895
off rate of, 895
- Fumarate reductase**
and cytochrome *b*, 290, 291
- Funiculosin**, 309
- G**
- Galactokinase**
gene for, 850
- Galactose epimerase**
gene for, 850
- Galactose phosphate**
uridylyltransferase
stereochemistry of, 892
uridylyl-enzyme of, 891

- Galactose transferase
gene for, 850
- Genetic code
elucidation of, 20, 21
and polynucleotide
phosphorylase, 20, 21
- Glucagon
and fatty acid synthesis, 410,
412, 413, 416, 478
and ketogenesis
and glucagon : insulin
ratio, 404-406, 409
and insulin secretion, 404
levels in, 404, 405
and β -oxidation, 410, 411
and protein degradation, 84,
85
receptor for, 536, 537, 554
- Glucose 1,6-bisphosphate
synthetase
phosphoenzyme intermediate
of, 884
- Glucose-6 phosphatase, 10
- Glutamate decarboxylase
and 4-hydroxyglutamate,
1035
- Glutamate dehydrogenase
and 4-hydroxyglutamate,
1035
phosphorylation of, 825
- Glutaminase
and 4-hydroxyglutamate,
1035
- Glutamine synthetase
adenylation of
cycle of, 837
as dynamic process, 816
regulation of, 836-39
and γ -glutamyl kinase,
1009-1011
and 4-hydroxyglutamate,
1035
mechanism of, 896
phosphorylated intermediate
in, 883
regulation of
adenylation in, 836-39
as bicyclic cascade, 836-38
metabolites in, 838, 839
uridylation in, 836, 837
- γ -Glutamyl kinase
assay of, 1009
inhibition of, 1009, 1010,
1014
in proline biosynthesis,
1009-1011, 1014
- γ -Glutamyl phosphate
reductase
in animals, 1012, 1013
assay of, 1011
in proline biosynthesis,
1010-13
- γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase
light subunit of, 66, 73
regulation of, 73
- Glutathione peroxidase
isolation of, 103
oxidation of, 103, 104
and selenium deficiency, 106
selenocysteine in, 102, 104,
105
subunits of, 104
X-ray studies of, 105
- Glyceraldehyde phosphate
dehydrogenase
in yeast
cloned gene of, 853
gene copies of, 869
- Glycerolipid synthesis
of bis-monoacylglycerol-P,
474
of cardiolipin, 474
CDP-diacylglycerol synthesis
cytidyltransferase in, 462,
473
specificity of, 473
diacylglycerol biosynthesis
and phosphatidic acid
phosphatase, 462, 463,
469
as rate-limiting step, 468,
469
diacylglycerol kinase in, 462,
467, 468
dihydroxyacetone-P
acyltransferase in
and ether lipid
biosynthesis, 462, 467
localization of, 466, 467
fatty acid activation in
by fatty acid CoA ligases,
462-64
insulin effect, 463
mechanism of, 463
localization of, 479-81
lysophosphatidic acid
acylation
acyl-CoA dependency of,
462, 466
localization of, 465, 466,
479
and movement, 481
phosphatidic acid synthesis
in adipocytes, 465
and glycerolphosphate
acyltransferase, 462,
464
mitochondrial, 464, 465
phosphatidylcholine synthesis
base exchange in, 475
choline kinase in, 462, 470
choline-P
cytidyltransferase in,
462, 470, 471
- cholinephosphotransferase
in, 462, 471, 472
diacylglycerols in, 462
methyltransferases in, 472,
473
- phosphatidylethanolamine
synthesis
base exchange in, 475
diacylglycerols in, 472
ethanolamine kinase in,
462, 470
ethanolamine-P
cytidyltransferase in,
462, 471
ethanolamine
phosphotransferase in,
462, 471, 472
of phosphatidylglycerol, 471,
474
of phosphatidylinositol, 474
of phosphatidylserine, 462,
475
- phosphoglyceride
modification in
base exchange, 475
by lysophosphoglyceride
acyltransferases, 475,
476
recylation, 475, 476
phospholipase A_2 in, 475
and recycling, 476
regulation of
in adipocytes, 476, 477
and coordination, 476
lipogenic enzymes in, 477,
479
in liver, 477, 478
and sorting, 476
scheme of, 462
topography in, 479-81
triacylglycerol biosynthesis
and diacylglycerol
acyltransferase, 462,
469, 470, 478
localization of, 469
- Glycerol kinase
mechanism of, 885, 910
and metal-nucleotide
complexes, 910
stereochemistry of, 905, 906
- Glycerol-3-phosphate
acyltransferase
in adipocytes, 465
and dihydroxyacetone-P
acyltransferase, 466, 467
isozymes of, 464, 465
localization of, 479, 480
in mitochondria, 464, 465,
480
and phosphatidic acid
biosynthesis, 462, 464,
465

1234 SUBJECT INDEX

- phospholipid requirement of, 465
 in pregnancy, 478
 regulation of, 477-79
 spermine effect, 479
- Glycineamide ribonucleotide
 transformylase
 pathway for, 241
 in protein complex, 243
- Glycine reductase
 components of, 100
 reaction catalyzed, 99, 100
 and ribonucleoside
 diphosphate reductase, 100
- selenoprotein in
 location of, 100
 and nutritional
 requirements, 99, 102
 oxygen sensitivity of, 101
 and phosphate
 esterification, 100, 101
 and protein synthesis, 103
 and selenium levels, 99-101
- Glycogen phosphorylase
 dephosphorylation of, 830
 glycogen binding of, 46-48, 50, 51, 56
 in glycogen degradation, 33
 nomenclature of, 825-27
 phosphorylation of, 815, 825-27, 829-32
 regulation of
 and adenylate cyclase, 826, 827
 by phosphorylation, 815, 825-27, 829-32
 rate of, 820
 see also Phosphorylase *a*;
 Phosphorylase *b*
- Glycogen synthase
 and cyclic AMP, 826, 827, 830, 831
 nomenclature of, 825-27
 phosphorylation of
 and allosteric effectors, 828
 and cyclic AMP, 830, 831
 and glucose-6-P, 828
 kinases in, 826-28
 nomenclature of, 825-27
 sites of, 825, 827-29, 832
- Glycogen synthase kinase
 and phosphorylase kinase, 507
- Glycogen
 synthase-phosphorylase
 kinase
 see Phosphorylase kinase
- Glycolysis
 in heart muscle, 7
- Glycoproteins
 transferrin as, 360, 361
- Glyoxalase
 and glycolysis, 7
 mode of action of, 7
- Gramicidin
 in proton transport, 1107, 1108
- Guanosine tetraphosphate
 and tryptophan biosynthesis, 181
- Guanylate cyclase
 and adenylate cyclase, 543
- H
- Harvey sarcoma virus
 transfection with, 218
- Hemin-controlled inhibitor
 nature of, 24
- Hemoglobin
 biosynthesis of, 67
 conformational changes in, 54
 genes for, 751
 proteolysis of, 66, 67
- Hemophilia, 795
- Hemosiderin, 373
- Heparin
 and antithrombin III, 801
 and DNA synthesis, 636
 and hepatic lipase, 686
 and lipoprotein lipase, 685, 686
 mechanism of, 767
 and thrombin inhibitor, 620
- Hepatic lipase
 composition of, 674, 686
 in lipoprotein metabolism
 function of, 686-88
 and triglyceride hydrolysis, 687
 synthesis of, 687
- Herpes viruses
 and cervical carcinoma, 212
 cytopathic effect of, 213
 DNA replication in, 636
 integrated genomes of
 detection of, 213, 214
 and DNA size, 212, 213
 and episomes, 213
 thymidine kinase of, 214
 transformation by, 213, 214
- Hexokinase
 active site of, 911, 912
 and ATP hydrolysis, 882
 cloned gene for, 854
 glucose binding by, 54
 internal thermodynamics of, 896
 mechanism of, 881-85, 894, 896, 906, 908, 910, 912
 and metal-nucleotide
 complex, 908, 910
 off rate of, 894
- as phosphoenzyme, 882, 883
 and phosphorothioates, 906
 positional isotope exchange
 in, 883, 884
- X-ray crystallography of, 912
- High density lipoproteins
 apoA of, 672
 apoC of, 670, 671
 formation of
 LCAT in, 672, 678, 679
 from VLDL, 672, 678
 function of, 672
 nascent, 672, 678
 removal of, 672
 structure of, 668, 670
 subclasses of, 672, 678
- High potential iron-sulfur
 proteins
 definition of, 140
 iron-sulfur cluster in
 diagram of, 142
 and EPR spectrum, 143, 145, 151, 153
 and NMR spectrum, 148, 151
 oxidation states of, 150-53, 158
 reduction potential of, 153, 156
- Hirudin, 601
- Histidinol dehydrogenase
 cloned gene of, 852
- Histones
 acetylation of, 1125, 1127
 complexes of
 dissociation of, 1136
 with DNA, 1129 1130
 with HMG proteins, 1139
 interspecies, 1124
 and nucleosome assembly, 1134, 1135
 and pair formation, 1124, 1125
- genes for
 and development, 751
 dosage repetition in, 728
 review of, 728
 spacers in, 750
- H1
 and chromatin contraction, 1141
 cross-linking of, 1140
 domains of, 1139
 and H5, 1139
 and nucleosome core, 1116, 1138-40, 1148
 and nucleosome packing, 1146, 1147
 phosphorylation of, 1126
 stripping of, 1137
 subtypes of, 1139
- H2A
 and A24, 1126, 1140

- cross-linking of, 1128, 1129, 1140
 in nucleosome core, 1116, 1122
 phosphorylation of, 1126
 proteolysis of, 1128
 sequences of, 1123
- H2B**
 acetylation of, 1127
 cross-linking of, 1128, 1129
 domains of, 1129
 in nucleosome core, 1116, 1122
 sequences of, 1123
- H3**
 cross-linking of, 1129, 1140
 cysteine of, 1126, 1127
 in nucleosome core, 1116, 1122, 1136
 phosphorylation of, 1126
 proteolysis of, 1128
 sequences of, 1121, 1131
- H4**
 acetylation of, 1125
 cross-linking of, 1128, 1129
 iodination of, 1128
 in nucleosome core, 1116, 1122, 1136
 phosphorylation of, 1126
 sequences of, 1121, 1131
- H5**, 1139
 modification of
 acetylation, 1125, 1127
 ADP-ribosylation, 1126
 cysteine in, 1126, 1127
 lysine in, 1127
 methylation, 1126
 phosphorylation, 1125, 1126
 in nucleosome core
 chemical probes of, 1126-28
 and complex formation, 1124, 1125
 conformation of, 1120-29, 1131, 1132
 and covalent modification, 1125, 1126
 cross-linking of, 1128, 1129, 1140
 H1, 1138-41
 immunoelectron microscopy of, 1128
 iodination of, 1128
 order of, 1129
 proteolysis of, 1128, 1130
 sequences of, 1121, 1123, 1124
- in nucleosome replication and maturation, 655
 segregation of, 630, 650-54
 poly ADP-ribosylation of, 824
 synthesis of
 and DNA replication, 632, 650
 and modification, 655
 in yeast
 genes for, 868
 H1, 859
 and higher eukaryotes, 859
 and nucleosomes, 859, 860
- 3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase**
 in ketone body synthesis, 396, 397
 in ketone body utilization, 397
- Hydroxyketoglutarate aldolase and hydroxyproline degradation**, 1035-37
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA lyase**
 in ketone body synthesis, 396
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase**
 phosphorylation of and dephosphorylation, 834
 and inactivation, 833, 834
 kinase in, 834, 835
 review of, 833
 and reductase kinase and cyclic AMP, 834, 835
 forms of, 834, 835
 phosphorylation of, 834, 835
 regulation of
 and dephosphorylation, 834-36
 insulin in, 836
 by phosphorylation, 833-35
 subunits of, 833
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase**
 in ketone body synthesis, 396, 397
- 3-Hydroxyproline**
 analysis of, 1046, 1051
 chemical synthesis of, 1045
 in collagen, 967
 metabolism of
 catabolism of, 1043, 1044
 prolylhydroxylase in, 1042, 1043
 occurrence of, 1041, 1042
 in urine, 1051, 1052
- 4-Hydroxyproline**
 analysis of, 1045, 1046
- catabolism of**
 aldehydohydroxyproline oxidase in, 1038, 1040
 in bacteria, 1038-40
 and excretion, 1048, 1049
 hydroxyketoglutarate aldolase in, 1035-37
 hydroxyproline epimerase in, 1038, 1039
 hydroxyproline oxidase in, 1035, 1036
 hydroxyproline carboxylate dehydrogenase in, 1035, 1036
 ketoglutarate semialdehyde dehydrogenase in, 1038, 1040
 in mammals, 1034-38
 in plants, 1041
 and pyrrole-2-carboxylate, 1037, 1038
 chemical synthesis of, 1045
 in collagen
 and ascorbate, 1030-32
 biosynthesis of, 1025-33
 excretion of, 1048, 1049
 function of, 1037
 release of, 1033, 1034
 direct synthesis of, 1034
 excretion of, 1048-50, 1052
 metabolic intermediates of, 1047
- metabolism of**
 ascorbate in, 1026, 1027, 1030-32
 catabolism, 1034-41
 and collagen synthesis, 1025-29
 prolyl hydroxylase in, 1026-33
 and prolyl hydroxylase in, 1026-33
 release, 1033, 1034
 occurrence of
 in animal proteins, 1024
 in collagen, 1024
 glycosides of, 1024, 1025
 in plants, 1024, 1025, 1033
 purity of, 1044
 release of, 1033, 1034
 in serum, 1050
- Hydroxyproline eximerase**
 active site of, 1039
 in hydroxyproline
 catabolism, 1038, 1039
 and pyridoxal phosphate, 1039
- Hydroxyproline oxidase**
 in hydroxyproline
 catabolism, 1035, 1036
 mutants in, 1036
 and proline oxidase, 1019

1236 SUBJECT INDEX

4-Hydroxyproline oxidase, 1019
Hyperprolinemia, 1047, 1048
Hypertriglyceridemia
and apoC-II deficiency, 685
Hypoxanthine
phosphoribosyltransferase
deficiency of, 272

I

I-like plasmid
DNA replication in, 444
Imidazole glycerol phosphate
dehydratase
cloned gene of, 852
Immunoglobulins
genes for
active, 752
recombination of, 752, 753
Initiation factors
in *Artemia*, 23
discovery of, 22, 23
eIF-2, 23, 24
in eukaryotes, 23
function of
and ribosome binding, 22,
23
and structure, 23, 24

Insulin

antipolytic effect of, 463
deficiency of, 398, 402
and fatty acid CoA ligase,
463
and fatty acid oxidation, 401,
402
and HMG-CoA reductase,
836
internalization of, 526
in ketogenesis
and deficiency, 398, 402
and glucagon, 404, 405
and glucagon insulin ratio,
404-406, 409
levels of, 403, 404
and lipoprotein lipase, 477,
681, 683
and protein degradation, 84
and pyruvate dehydrogenase,
823
receptors for, 477
and VLDL synthesis, 478

Interferon

and macrophage cytotoxicity,
715

International Union of

Biochemistry, 28-30

Inter- α -trypsin inhibitor

domains of, 609, 612
and minging, 612
topology of, 611

Iron-sulfur clusters

nature of
(4Fe-4S)²⁺, 151, 152
(4Fe-4S)³⁺, 150

(4Fe-4S)²⁺, 150, 151
iron in, 150-52
structure, 150-52
oxidation states of
and EPR spectrum,
143-45, 151
and iron symmetry, 150,
151
and MNR spectrum, 146,
147, 151
nomenclature of, 140, 141
and reduction potential,
152-58
and spectrum, 142-49
super oxidized, 140, 145
super reduced, 140, 152,
153

reduction potential of
and polypeptide chain,
152-58

range of, 152

spectral properties of
and cluster type, 149

EPR, 143-45
NMR, 146-50
optical, 142, 143
and oxidation state, 142,
143

types of, 140, 149

Iron-sulfur proteins

high potential

definition of, 140
EPR spectrum of, 143,
145, 151, 153
iron-sulfur cluster in, 140,
145, 148, 151, 152
NMR spectrum of, 148,
151
oxidation states of, 152,
153

X-ray structure of, 140

iron-sulfur clusters in
and EPR spectrum,
143-45

and NMR spectrum,
146-49
oxidation states of, 140-58

reduction potential of, 152

types of, 140, 149

nomenclature of, 140, 141

polypeptides of
and electron transfer, 159

as oxygen shield, 158, 159
and reduction potential,
152-58

reduction potential of
electrostatic effects on, 156

and oxidation state,
152-58

and polypeptide, 152-58

range of, 154, 155
and solvent accessibility,
157

variation of, 154-58

reviews of, 140
spectral properties of
and cluster type, 149
EPR, 143-45
and iron-sulfur center,
142-49
NMR, 146-49
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
and CO₂ fixation, 15
as double-headed enzyme, 16
mechanism of, 14, 15
and oxalosuccinate, 15
N⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)-2-
methylthioadenosine, 180
Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase
cloned gene of, 852

K

Kallikrein

and bradykinin formation,
782
and factor XII activation,
797, 798
formation of, 797

Ketogenesis

see Ketone bodies, synthesis
of

α -Ketoglutarate semialdehyde

dehydrogenase
in hydroxyproline

catabolism, 1038, 1040

Ketone bodies

functions of, 417
physiology of, 417, 418

synthesis of

acetoacetyl CoA-thiolase
in, 396

and acetyl-CoA generation,
399-402

and alcoholism, 398

and carnitine
acyltransferase, 402,
403, 406-12

and fatty acids, 398,
414-17

and glucagon, 404-406,
409, 410, 412, 413,
416

and glucagon : insulin
ratio, 404-406, 409

and glycerol phosphate
levels, 401, 402

and glycogen, 407
HMG-CoA cycle in, 396,
397

hormonal control of,
403-406

and insulin, 398, 403-406,
409

and Krebs cycle, 400, 401
in liver, 397

and malonyl-CoA, 407-17

- and oxaloacetate level, 400
- reactions of, 396
- regulatory site of, 399-403
- utilization of
 - and blood concentration, 397
 - in brain, 417
 - reactions of, 397
- Kininogens
 - and bradykinin formation, 782
 - and contact system, 797
 - properties of, 773
 - structure of, 782, 783
- L**
- Lactate dehydrogenase
 - internal thermodynamics of, 896
- Lactobacillus casei
 - dihydrofolate reductase of, 230, 231
- Lactoferrin
 - in bile, 373
 - as glycoprotein, 361
 - and lactotransferrin, 359
 - structure of, 362
- Lactotransferrin, 359
- Lecithin cholesterol acyl transferase
 - action of, 688
 - activation of, 688
 - deficiency of
 - and HDL formation, 678
 - and hypertriglyceridemia, 685
 - in HDL formation, 672, 678, 679
 - phospholipase of, 688, 689
 - purification of, 688
 - specificity of, 689
- Lectins
 - and collagenase, 1071
- Leiotonin
 - and muscle contraction, 504, 935, 936
- Lima bean protease inhibitor
 - domains of, 609
 - topology of, 611
- Lipases
 - review of, 463
 - see also specific enzymes
- Lipid A
 - and macrophage cytotoxicity, 715
- Lipoprotein lipase
 - activation of
 - by apoC-II, 670, 674, 684, 685
 - and fasting, 682
 - and triglyceride hydrolysis, 670, 676, 677
- amino acid composition, 673, 674
- immunology of, 673
- insulin effect, 477
- molecular weights of, 673
- precursor of, 682
- regulation of
 - active, 681-84
 - by apoC-II, 670, 674, 684, 685
 - in different tissues, 675, 680
 - fatty acids in, 682, 683
 - heparin in, 685, 686
 - by hormones, 477, 681-84
 - inhibition of, 685
 - membranes in, 682
 - and synthesis, 681-84
 - and triglyceride
 - assimilation, 679, 680
- removal of, 683
- role of
 - and hepatic lipase, 678
 - in lipoprotein
 - transformations, 677-79
 - and monoacylglycerol
 - hydrolase, 677
 - in triglyceride assimilation, 675-80
- sources of, 673
- species of, 680
- specificity of, 674
- synthesis of, 681-84
- Lipoproteins
 - apoproteins of
 - apo A, 670, 672, 679, 688
 - apo B, 670-72
 - apo C, 670, 671, 674-76, 679, 684, 685
 - apo D, 670, 688
 - apo E, 670, 685
 - distribution of, 668
 - in HDL, 670, 671
 - in LDL, 670, 672
 - in regulation, 670
 - in VLDL, 670, 671, 675, 676
 - chylomicrons
 - apo A of, 679
 - apo C in, 670, 671, 675, 676, 679, 685
 - in lipid transport, 670
 - metabolism of, 670, 671, 678, 679
 - removal of, 671, 678
 - structure of, 668, 670
 - triglyceride of, 671, 675, 676, 679
 - HDL
 - apo C in, 670, 671
 - formation of, 669, 672, 678, 679
 - removal of, 672
 - structure of, 668, 670
 - IDL
 - formation of, 670, 671
 - removal of, 671
 - LDL
 - apo B of, 672
 - formation of, 671, 672, 678
 - removal of, 671
 - structure of, 668, 670
 - metabolism of
 - hepatic lipase in, 686, 687
 - LCAT in, 688, 689
 - and lipoprotein lipase, 670, 673-86
 - nascent particles of, 669
 - outline of, 671
 - secretion, 669
 - nomenclature of, 668, 670
 - secretion of, 669
 - VLDL
 - apo B in, 671, 672
 - apo C in, 670, 671, 675, 676
 - delipidation of, 671
 - formation of, 669
 - and HDL formation, 672, 678
 - and hepatic lipase, 687
 - metabolism of, 670, 671
 - structure of, 668, 670
 - in transport, 670
 - and triglyceride
 - assimilation, 675, 676, 678, 679
- Long chain fatty acid CoA ligase
 - subunits of, 463, 464
- Low density lipoproteins
 - apo B of, 672
 - formation of, 671, 672, 678
 - removal of, 671
 - structure of, 668, 670
- Luteinizing hormone
 - receptor for, 537
- Lysophosphatidic acid
 - acyltransferase
 - in glycerolipid biosynthesis, 462, 465, 466
 - localization of, 465, 466, 479
- Lysophosphoglyceride
 - acyltransferase, 475, 476
- Lysosomes
 - bis-monoacylglycerol-P in, 474
 - phosphatidic acid
 - phosphatase of, 468
 - and phagocytosis, 697
 - proteinases of
 - and chromatin protease, 81
 - leakage of, 85, 86
 - uptake by, 83, 84

1238 SUBJECT INDEX

- Lysozyme
 and microtubule assembly, 577
- M**
- α 2-Macroglobulins
 as collagenase inhibitor, 1069
 dissociation of, 598
 as proteinase inhibitors
 collagenase, 1069
 importance of, 598, 599
 mechanism of, 598
 in plasma, 619, 620
 and steric hindrance, 598
- Macrophages
 activation of
 with BCG, 710, 712
 and cytotoxicity, 712-15
 lymphokines in, 697, 698, 710
 mechanism of, 710, 711
 and peroxidase, 713
 in tumor cell killing, 712-15
 elicited, 710
 lipopolysaccharide effect, 715
 NADH-oxidase of, 707
 plasmalemma in, 715
 respiratory burst of, 711, 713
- Malate dehydrogenase
 proteolysis of, 70
- Malic enzyme
 as double-headed enzyme, 16
- Malonyl-CoA
 and fatty acid oxidation
 and carnitine
 acyltransferase, 408-410
 and exogenous fatty acids, 414-16
 and ketogenesis, 407, 410-17
- Maltodextrin phosphorylase, 42
- Melanocyte stimulating hormone
 receptors for, 552
- Membranes
 adenylate cyclase in
 and ADP-ribosylation, 544
 and ion gradients, 550
 and lipids, 551-53
 and receptors, 535-57
 reconstitution of, 548, 549
 regulatory protein of, 543, 544
 and transport, 550
- ATPase in
 activation of, 115
 activities of, 113
 in ATP synthesis, 127, 128, 130-35
 conformational changes
 coupling factor of, 113-17
 F₀ fraction of, 118
 nucleotide binding of, 121
 and proton translocation, 125
 purification of, 118
 in blood coagulation
 and localization, 766
 and phospholipid binding, 788, 789
 calcium pumps in, 507-509
 chloroplast
 ATPase in, 112-17
 coupling factor in, 121
 in energy transduction, 112, 125-27
 cytochromes *b* of
 b_s, 282-84, 286-88
 in *E. coli*, 288-90
 mitochondrial, 293-304
 in *Vibrio succinogenes*, 292
 cytochrome *b_s* of
 binding of, 284, 286, 287
 in *E. coli*, 288
 folding of, 286
 topology of, 282, 283, 287, 300, 301
 of erythrocytes
 and blood coagulation, 789
 and transglutaminase, 525
 and filipin, 550
 formate dehydrogenase in, 94, 95
 glycine reductase of, 100
 in heterokaryons, 536
 and hormonal stimulation
 and adenylate cyclase, 536, 543, 544, 548, 549
 role in, 549, 550
 and lipoprotein lipase, 682
 mitochondrial
 and complex III, 297-304
 cytochrome *b* of, 293-304
 proton flux in, 1081, 1082
 in phagocytosis
 b-cytochrome in, 708
 and lipid peroxidation, 718
 NADH-oxidase in 707
 and phagosome, 696
 and respiratory burst, 677, 698, 707, 708
 phosphatidic acid
 phosphatase of, 468
 plasma
 proteinases of, 82, 83
 and proteolysis, 68, 69, 77, 78, 82
 proton translocation in
 and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1088-91
 and electrochemical potential, 1087
 kinetics of, 1090, 1091
 measurement of, 1082-87
 mitochondrial, 1081, 1082
 thylakoid, 1087
- Menquinone
 in electron transport, 291
 as proton translocator, 292
- Messenger RNA
 for collagens, 977, 988
 concept of, 20
 and genetic code, 20, 21
- leader
 structure of, 173-76
 synthesis of, 173
 for multienzyme, 259
 for tryptophan operon
 and attenuation, 173-81
 leader in, 173-75
 secondary structure in, 176-78
 in yeast, 866
- Methanococcus vannielii*
 formate dehydrogenase of, 95-98
- Methemoglobin
 reduction of, 284, 287
- Methotrexate
 and dihydrofolate reductase, 230, 231
- Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase
 mechanism of, 244
- Microtubules
 assembly of
 and actin assembly, 567, 569
 and eopolymerization, 580-82
 and dimethylsulfoxide, 574
 direction of, 585
 and double rings, 570
 elongation in, 585, 586
 equilibria in, 569-72
 and E-site, 585
 and exchange, 586
 glycerol in, 573, 574
 and GTP, 569, 579-82
 and GTPase, 579-82, 586
 initiation of, 584, 585
 kinetics of, 586
 and MAP, 574, 576-79, 586
 mechanism of, 580, 581, 583-87
 medium for, 570, 571
 monitoring of, 568
 and nerve growth factor, 577
 as nucleated
 polymerization, 569, 573, 576, 584
 and phosphorylation, 582
 polycations in, 577, 584
 promotion of, 578

- other proteins in, 569, 570
- rings in, 584, 585
- sheets in, 585, 586
- tau factor in, 574-78
- termination of, 586, 587
- and turbidity, 568
- and tyrosylation, 583
- and vinblastine, 583, 584
- and calmodulin, 505, 506
- colcemid effect, 505
- depolymerization of
 - and assembly, 587
 - and GTP hydrolysis, 587
 - rings in, 585
- electron microscopy of, 568
- stabilization of, 569
- structure of, 566
- and tubulin assembly protein, 576
- Mingin, 612
- Mitochondria
 - ATPase of
 - alternating site model of, 895
 - conformational changes in, 131
 - F₀ of, 1098, 1099
 - F₁ of, 1096
 - inhibitor of, 1097
 - isolation of, 118
 - and oligomycin, 1099
 - proteolipid of, 1103, 1104
 - and proton translocation, 1096
 - purification of, 1097
 - reconstitution of, 1104
 - ATP synthesis in, 128, 131, 133
 - carbamylphosphate
 - synthetase of, 263, 273
 - cardiolipin synthesis in, 474
 - carnitine acyltransferase of
 - and acyl-CoA uptake, 399
 - and octanoate uptake, 400
 - and regulation, 402, 403
 - and triglyceride synthesis, 402
 - center N-2 of, 154
 - complex III of
 - aggregation of, 198
 - cytochrome b of, 292, 293, 297-304
 - dissociation of, 300
 - isolation of, 297, 298
 - redox potentials in, 301
 - subunits of, 298-300
 - topology of, 300-302
 - cytochromes b of
 - biogenesis of, 284, 307
 - of complex III, 292, 293, 297-309
 - purification of, 293-97
 - and ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase, 292, 293, 297-309
 - cytochrome c of, 301, 302
 - cytochrome c₁ of, 301, 302
 - cytochrome P-450 of
 - and electron transfer, 329
 - oxygen binding of, 331
 - dihydroxyacetone-P
 - acyltransferase in, 466, 467
 - DNA replication in
 - D-loop structures in, 442
 - DNA polymerase γ in, 630, 634, 635
 - initiation of, 628, 632
 - and nuclear DNA replication, 200
 - fatty acid activation in, 463
 - in fatty acid oxidation, 399, 403
 - glycerolphosphate
 - acyltransferase in, 464, 465, 480
 - 4-hydroxyproline oxidase of, 1019
 - inner membrane of
 - complex II of, 293
 - complex III of, 293
 - cytochrome b of, 293
 - dihydroorotate
 - dehydrogenase of, 254, 256, 257
 - and ketone body synthesis, 399
 - localization in, 480
 - ornithine transaminase in, 1016, 1017
 - ornithine transcarbamylase
 - of, 273, 274
 - oxidative phosphorylation in
 - and chemiosmotic hypothesis, 1081, 1082, 1087
 - and electrochemical potential, 1088
 - phosphatidic acid
 - phosphatase of, 468
 - phosphatidic acid synthesis
 - in, 464, 465
 - phosphatidylglycerol
 - synthesis in, 474
 - proline oxidase of, 1019
 - proteinase of, 80, 81
 - proton translocation in
 - and ATP synthesis, 1088, 1089
 - and electrochemical potential, 1081, 1087
 - measurement of, 1082, 1084
 - and proteolipid, 1099-1105
 - stoichiometry of, 1095, 1096
 - pyrroline carboxylate
 - dehydrogenase in, 1020
 - pyruvate dehydrogenase of, 823
 - respiratory chain of
 - and complex III, 302
 - cytochrome b of, 292-307
 - and proton transfer, 303-307
 - in yeast
 - DNA of, 857, 858
 - DNA polymerase of, 864
 - and drug resistance genes, 848
 - Modulator protein, 491
 - Monoglyceride hydrolase
 - and triglyceride assimilation, 677
 - Motility
 - and calmodulin, 503-506
 - and microtubules, 505
 - Mucin, 309
 - Murine leukemia virus
 - integrated genome of, 217
 - Muscle contraction
 - action in
 - and ATPase, 922, 923, 925, 927-34, 938-43
 - diagram of, 925
 - and troponin-tropomyosin, 925, 934-38, 949-52
 - and ATPase
 - and calcium ion 922, 927, 938, 932-34, 949-51
 - as in vitro correlate, 922, 925
 - diagram of, 925
 - and glycogen, 5, 6
 - mechanism of, 948
 - myosin in
 - and ATPase, 922, 925-27
 - diagram of, 925
 - in molluscs, 927
 - and phosphorylation, 928-32, 936
 - regulation of
 - actin in, 926-28, 949-53
 - calcium in, 922, 925, 927, 928, 932-34, 936, 949-51
 - calmodulin in, 928, 932
 - cyclic AMP in, 928, 932
 - diagram of, 925, 928
 - epinephrine in, 923, 928
 - forms of, 935-38
 - kinetic mechanisms of, 923
 - light chains in, 925
 - mechanisms of, 948-53
 - myosin in, 926-34, 936-48, 952, 953
 - myosin kinase in, 922

- phosphorylation in, 928, 932
and relaxation, 923, 924
tropomyosin in, 925, 949, 950
troponin in, 925, 949, 950
and relaxation
and calcium ion, 923, 949
mechanism of, 923, 949-52
myosin in, 924, 949, 952, 953
tropomyosin in, 923, 949-52
troponin in, 923, 949-52
reviews of, 924
tropomyosin in
as allosteric system, 923, 924, 951
and ATPase, 927, 934, 935
and calcium ion, 922, 935, 936, 949-51
diagram of, 925
model of, 949, 950
phosphorylation, 937, 938
and regulation, 925, 927, 934-38
and relaxation, 923, 949-52
troponin in
as allosteric system, 923, 924, 951
and ATPase, 927, 934, 935
and calcium ion, 922, 935, 949-52
diagram of, 925
model of, 949, 950
phosphorylation of, 937, 938
regulation of, 934-38
and relaxation, 923, 949
Mycobacterium flavin
ferredoxin of, 155
Mycobacterium flui
ATPase of, 134
Mycoferritins, 374
Myeloperoxidase
and hypochlorous acid
formation, 701, 703
and phagocytosis
and killing mechanism, 716, 717
and peroxidase release, 697, 716, 717
release of, 719
and singlet oxygen
formation, 703, 717
and tumor cell killing, 711
Myosin
actin interaction of
and ATPase, 922-25, 927-34, 938-43
and calcium, 922, 928, 951
diagram of, 925, 928
dissociation of, 941
kinetics of, 923, 945-47
and leiotonin, 935, 936
light chains in, 925
and phosphorylation, 928-32, 936
regulation of, 926, 928-32, 935, 936
strength of, 945, 946
and tropomyosin, 934-38, 948-52
ATPase of
and actin, 922-24, 927, 928, 939-43
activation of, 922-24, 926-28, 935, 936
and ATP binding, 940, 944
and calcium ion, 927, 932-34, 936
and conformational
changes, 944-46
internal thermodynamics
of, 896, 897
kinetics of, 938-48
and leiotonin, 935, 936
and light chains, 925, 927, 932, 933
models of, 939-43
and muscle contraction, 922, 924, 925
and oxygen exchange, 948
and phosphorylation, 927-34, 936
and product release, 941, 945, 947
rate limiting step of, 894
role of, 880
and structure, 925
and tropomyosin, 926, 934, 935
heavy chains of, 925
and heavy meromyosin
and ATPase, 939, 941
formation of, 925
light chains of
and ATPase, 925, 932
calcium binding of, 932-34, 936
phosphorylation of, 937-34, 936, 937
in regulation, 925, 927-32
in muscle contraction
and ATPase, 922, 925-27
and calcium ion, 925, 927, 932-34, 936, 952
diagram of, 925
and leiotonin, 935, 936
in molluscs, 927
phosphorylation of, 927-32, 937
phosphorylation of
and ATPase, 928-32, 936
and calcium binding, 933, 934
and dephosphorylation, 928, 931
kinase in, 922, 923, 927-31
occurrence of, 929
in striated muscle, 936
polymerization of, 526
proteolysis of, 925
structure of, 925
subfragment 1 of
actin binding of, 941-43, 951
and ATPase, 939, 941, 942
formation of, 925
and troponin-tropomyosin, 951
Myosin kinase
activation of
by calmodulin, 503-505, 507, 928-30
and phosphorylase kinase, 507
and calcium ion, 922, 927, 929, 930
calmodulin binding of, 503-505, 507, 928-30
dephosphorylation of, 928
and leiotonin, 935
proteolysis of, 504, 930
regulation of
by calmodulin, 503-505, 507, 922, 923, 927-30
by cyclic AMP, 931
by phosphorylation, 922, 928, 931
specificity of, 929, 930
subunits of, 503
Myosin phosphatase
specificity of, 931
N
NAD
distribution of, 9
isolation of, 8
as primary acceptor, 14
NADH-cytochrome b₅
reductase
and cytochrome b₅, 286
membrane association of
and isolation, 286
and orientation, 287
and stearyl-CoA desaturase, 286
NADH-oxidase
as peripheral membrane
protein, 707
in phagocytosis, 706
soluble, 706, 707
NAD kinase
and calmodulin, 507

- NADPH-oxidase
in phagocytosis
activation of, 705
levels of, 706
and peroxide formation,
704, 705
and superoxide formation,
705
- Nerve growth factor
and microtubule assembly,
577
- Neurophysins
and collagen structure, 1065
- Neurospora*
aromatic amino acid
synthetase of, 820
complex III of, 300
mitochondria of
complex II of, 310
complex III of, 299, 300
cytochrome *b* of, 300, 310
proteinases in, 70
pyrimidine biosynthesis in
genes for, 256
multienzyme in, 254, 256
rRNA genes in, 731
- Nicotinic acid hydroxylase
reaction catalyzed, 106, 107
selenium in, 107
- Nigericin
and ATP synthesis, 128
- NIH shift, 345
- Nitrate reductase
cytochrome *b* of, 95, 96
proteolysis of, 73
- Novobiocin
and DNA gyrase, 639
and DNA synthesis, 636
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
of iron-sulfur proteins
and iron-sulfur cluster
146-49, 151
and local environment,
146, 148-50
and oxidation states, 150,
154
- Nucleoside diphosphate kinase
mechanism of, 885, 886
- Nucleoside phosphotransferase
mechanism of, 885
- Nucleosomes
assembly of
and DNA replication, 628,
631, 633, 634, 650-54
electron microscopy of,
650
and histone assembly,
650-54
histone core of, 1136
in vitro, 1134, 1135
and maturation, 654, 655
pathway of, 1135
and phasing, 633, 634
protein factor in, 1136,
1137
- core particle of
assembly of, 1134-37
and chromatosomes, 1140
conformational transitions
of, 1132-34
- DNA conformation in
1116-20
- DNA-histone links in,
1129, 1130
- dyad axis in, 1134, 1138
and endonucleases,
1117-19
and exonuclease III, 1119,
1120
flexibility of, 1146
formation of, 1116
and H1, 1116, 1138-41,
1148
and histone assembly, 1136
histone conformation in,
1120-29, 1131, 1132
and histone sequences,
1121, 1123, 1124
melting of, 1132
and nuclease access, 1120
reconstitution of, 1134-36
and salt concentration,
1132, 1133
sliding of, 1137, 1138,
1148
urea effect, 1133
and chromatosomes, 1140
and chromosome structure
compacting in, 1148
domains of, 1148, 1149
scaffold in, 1149
- DNA in
accessibility of, 1120
conformation of, 1116-20
and endonuclease action,
1117-19
and exonuclease III, 1119,
1120
and histones, 1129-31
melting of, 1132
and reconstitution, 1134,
1135
superhelix in, 1117, 1118
topology of, 1146, 1147
- histones in
and A24, 1126, 1140
complexes of, 1124, 1125
conformation of, 1120-29,
1131, 1132
covalent modification of,
1125, 1126
cross-linking of, 1128,
1129, 1140
and DNA, 1129-31
and DNA sequences, 1135,
1141
and DNA topology, 1146,
1147
dissociation of, 1137
H1, 1138-41, 1143
order of, 1129
proteolysis of, 1128, 1130
and repeat length, 1143,
1144
scheme of, 1121, 1122
sliding of, 1137, 1138,
1148
stoichiometry of, 1121
packing of
and chromosome structure,
1148, 1149
and DNA topology, 1146,
1147
and 10-nm fibril, 1144,
1145
and 30-nm fiber, 1144-46
and H1, 1146, 1147
and isolation methods,
1144
models of, 1144-46
spacer DNA in, 1146
- phasing of
and DNA sequence, 1141,
1142
in SV40, 1142
repeat length of, 1143, 1144
reviews of, 1116
and spacer regions, 1138-40,
1143, 1144, 1146, 1147
in yeast, 859, 860
- O
- Okazaki fragments
accumulation of
and DNA ligase, 424, 647,
648
and DNA polymerase 1,
424
and DNA repair, 447, 640
discovery of, 422, 423
and DNA repair, 424
in eukaryotes
and DNA ligase, 647, 648
and DNase digestion, 654
and gap-filling, 647
initiation of, 629, 630,
632-34, 643-46, 656,
657
joining of, 642
maturation of, 629, 645-48
and nucleosome
replication, 631, 632,
656, 657
primer excision in, 629
and repair synthesis, 640

1242 SUBJECT INDEX

- RNA primers for, 629, 630, 643-46
 - self-annealing of, 641
 - and semidiscontinuous synthesis, 640-42
 - size of, 640, 641, 643
- initiation of
 - and dnaB protein, 438
 - and dnaG protein, 425, 435-38
 - models of, 424, 425
 - RNA primer for, 424-30, 629, 630, 643-46
 - see also DNA replication
- length of, 423, 439, 440, 444, 445
- RNA primer of
 - assay of, 425-30
 - in bacteriophage T4, 433, 434
 - in bacteriophage T7, 427-32
 - in *E. coli*, 434
 - in eukaryotes, 629, 630, 643-46
 - examples of, 425
 - and semidiscontinuous replication, 432
 - in yeast, 862
- Oncogenic transformation
 - proteolysis in, 71
- One carbon transfer
 - folic acid in
 - dependence on, 227
 - at formate level, 240-44
 - at formaldehyde level, 233-40
 - at methyl level, 244, 245
 - and multifunctional proteins, 242, 243
 - nonenzymatic 233, 234, 238
 - and serine transhydroxymethylase, 234-36
 - structure of, 228-30
 - and thymidylate synthetase, 236-39
- at formaldehyde level
 - carrier in, 233
 - mechanism of, 233-40
 - nonenzymatic, 233, 234, 238
 - by serine transhydroxymethylase, 234-36
 - by thymidylate synthetase, 236-39
- at formate level
 - cofactors in, 240, 242
 - and glycineamide ribonucleotide transformylase, 241
 - multifunctional enzymes in, 242
 - in purine biosynthesis, 240
 - at methyl level, 244
- tetrahydrobiopterin
 - dependence on, 227
 - and flavoproteins, 245
 - in hydroxylations, 245-48
 - mechanism of, 245-47
 - and neurotransmitter formation, 227
 - and structure, 228-30
- Ornithine aminotransferase
 - proteolysis of, 66
- Ornithine cyclase
 - in proline biosynthesis, 1010, 1018
- Ornithine transaminase
 - deficiency of, 1016
 - mitochondrial, 1016, 1017
 - in proline biosynthesis, 1010, 1015-17
 - regulation of, 1016
- Ornithine transcarbamylase
 - defect in, 273, 274
- Orotate
 - phosphoribosyltransferase gene for
 - and multienzyme, 255, 256, 260, 261
 - and oroticaciduria, 260, 261
 - as multienzyme
 - activity of, 264, 266-68
 - and channeling, 266
 - gene for, 255, 256, 260, 261
 - inhibition of, 268
 - location of, 257
 - molecular forms of, 267
 - and oroticaciduria, 260, 261, 273
 - purification of, 261, 262
 - in regulation, 272
- Oroticaciduria
 - deficiency in, 260, 261, 273
 - and hyperammonemia, 273
 - and orotidine excretion, 274
- Orotidine phosphate
 - decarboxylase
 - cloned gene of, 852
- Orotidylate decarboxylase
 - gene for
 - and multienzyme, 255, 256, 260, 261
 - and oroticaciduria, 260, 261
 - as multienzyme
 - activity of, 264, 266-68
 - and channeling, 266
 - gene for, 255, 256, 260, 261
 - inhibition of, 268
 - location of, 257
 - molecular forms of, 267
- and oroticaciduria, 260, 261, 273
 - purification of, 261, 262
- Ovalbumin
 - gene for, 753
- Ovoinhibitor
 - domains of, 609, 615
 - and plasma inhibitor, 597, 615
 - topology of, 611
- Ovomucoids
 - carbohydrate in, 614
 - domains of, 609, 614
 - evolution of, 607
 - genes for 615
 - signal peptide of, 615
 - topology of, 611
- Ovotransferrin
 - and conalbumin, 359
 - domains of, 364
 - iron binding by, 362, 363
 - shape of, 360
- Oxidative phosphorylation
 - ATPase in, 880
 - and ATP synthesis
 - and electrochemical potential, 1087-90
 - and proton translocation, 1080, 1082, 1091
 - chemiosmotic hypothesis of
 - and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1087-90
 - characteristics of, 1081, 1082
 - and local proton circuit hypothesis, 1093-95
 - and microchemiosmosis, 1094, 1095
 - and proton pumps, 1080, 1081, 1088-90
 - local proton circuit hypothesis of
 - characteristics of, 1093, 1094
 - and chemiosmosis, 1093-95
- and P/O ratio, 13, 14
 - proton translocation in
 - and anhydrous protons, 1093, 1094
 - and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1088-91, 1096
 - and electrochemical potential, 1083, 1087-91
 - and energy transduction, 1086, 1087
 - F_0 in, 1096, 1098-1105
 - and gramicidin channel, 1107, 1108
 - kinetics of, 1090, 1091
 - measurement of, 1082-87
 - mechanism of, 1107, 1108

obligate intermediate in, 1090
 probes of, 1085, 1086
 and proton flux, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1087
 role of, 1080
 stoichiometry of, 1095, 1096
 and transport methods, 1083-85
 3-Oxoadic-CoA-transferase in ketone body utilization, 397

P

Paget's disease
 and hydroxyproline excretion, 1049, 1052
 Pancreatic trypsin inhibitor and Kunitz family, 610-13
 and α_1 M-proteinase complexes, 598
 NMR of, 603
 reactive site of, 603, 605
 secretory
 and Kazal family, 611, 613-16
 and α_1 M-proteinase complexes, 598
 reactive site of, 605
 topology of, 611
 X-ray crystallography of, 602, 604
 Papan
 inhibitors of, 600
 Papovaviruses
 DNA replication in
 circularization in, 208
 coordination of, 200
 and excision, 208, 209
 and genome integration, 205, 208
 and late gene transcription, 199
 in nonpermissive cells, 199, 205
 and T-antigen, 206
 integrated genomes in
 characterization of, 200-203
 and DI particles, 207, 208
 excision of, 208, 209
 mapping of, 201
 recombination in, 206, 207
 and replication cycle, 199, 200
 and restriction fragments, 202
 sites of, 202, 203
 in SV40, 198, 199
 and T-antigen, 200, 205, 206

and transformation, 203-205
 lytic growth of, 204
 replication cycle of
 and cytopathic effects, 199
 and DNA replication, 199
 genome integration in, 203, 204
 T-antigens in, 199
 transformation by
 abortive, 200, 205
 and genome integration, 203-205
 as models, 198, 199
 and T-antigens, 199, 200
 see also Polyoma virus; SV40 virus
 Parathyroid hormone receptor for, 537
 Parvalbumin
 and calmodulin, 493, 495
 crystal structure of, 495
 Parvoviruses
 integrated genomes of
 and latent state, 221, 222
 and oncogenicity, 200
 Pepsin
 inhibitors of, 600
 Peptococcus aerogenes
 ferredoxin of
 in electron transfer, 159
 iron-sulfur cluster of, 142, 150
 X-ray structure of, 140, 150, 156, 159
 Peroxidase
 compound I from, 344-47
 compound II from, 349
 N-demethylation by, 351
 EPR spectrum of, 320
 in phagocytosis, 697
 release of, 697
 in tumor cell killing, 712, 713
 Peroxisomes
 dihydroxyacetone-P acyltransferase of, 467
 proteinase of, 81
 Phagocytosis
 active oxygen in
 hydroxyl radical, 699, 700, 702, 703, 711
 in macrophages, 710
 peroxide, 697, 699, 711
 production of, 702-704
 singlet oxygen, 700-704
 superoxide, 698, 699, 711
 and tumor cells, 711
 killing mechanisms in
 hydroxyl radical in, 717, 718
 and lipid peroxidation, 717, 718

and nucleic acid attack, 718, 719
 peroxide in, 716, 717
 and respiratory burst, 719, 720
 singlet oxygen in, 717-19
 macrophages in
 and lymphokines, 697, 699, 710
 NADH-oxidase of, 707
 and tumor cell killing, 712-15
 membrane in
 and b cytochrome 708
 and lipid peroxidation, 718
 NADH-oxidase in, 707
 and phagosome, 696
 and respiratory burst, 698, 707, 708
 oxygen radicals in
 and hexose monophosphate shunt, 696
 hydroxyl radical, 699, 700, 702, 703
 singlet oxygen, 700-704
 phagosome in
 and lysosome fusion, 697
 nature of, 696
 respiratory burst in
 and b-cytochrome, 708, 709
 and cell membrane, 698
 consequences of, 719, 720
 initiation of, 709, 710
 and killing mechanisms, 713, 716-20
 and macrophage activation, 710, 711, 713
 and NADH-oxidase, 706-708
 and NADPH-oxidase, 704-706
 and protease inhibitors, 710
 and superoxide production, 697
 and tissue destruction, 719
 and tumor cell killing, 712
 Phagosomes
 membranes of
 and peroxide formation, 707
 and superoxide production, 697
 nature of, 696
 superoxide in, 699
 Phenothiazine
 calmodulin binding of, 492, 493
 Phenylalanine hydroxylase
 absence of, 227

1244 SUBJECT INDEX

- and mental retardation, 227
 tetrahydrobiopterin in
 mechanism of, 243-47
 requirements for, 245
- Phlorizin, 128
- Phosphagen, 5
- Phosphatidic acid
 cytidyltransferase
 in CDP-diacylglycerol
 synthesis, 462, 473
- Phosphatidic acid phosphatase
 in glycerolipid synthesis, 462,
 468, 469
 localization of, 468
 as rate-limiting step, 468,
 469
- Phosphatidylethanolamine
 methyltransferases, 462,
 472, 473, 480
- Phosphatidylinositol synthesis,
 474
- Phosphocreatin
 and muscle contraction, 6
 and phosphagen, 5
 synthesis of, 6
- 5'-Phosphodiesterase
 adenylated form of, 891
- Phosphoenolpyruvate
 carboxykinase
 proteolysis of, 70
- Phosphoenolpyruvate
 synthetase
 phosphoenzyme of, 891
- Phosphofructokinase
 and phosphorothioate, 906
 phosphorylation of, 825
 proteolysis of, 67, 68
 X-ray crystallography of,
 912
- Phosphoglucosylase
 mechanism of, 886, 887
 phosphoenzyme of, 887
 specificity of, 887
 thermodynamics of, 897
- Phosphoglycerate kinase
 cloned gene of, 852, 854
 mechanism of, 885
 and metal-nucleotide
 complexes, 908
 phosphoenzyme, 885
 thermodynamics of, 897
 X-ray crystallography of,
 912
- Phosphoglycerate mutase
 and cofactor, 888-90
 crystal structure of, 889
 mechanism of, 885-90
 as phosphoenzyme, 887, 889,
 890
 and phosphorothioates, 905
- Phosphohexoisomerase, 10
- Phospholamban
 and calmodulin, 509
- Phospholipase A
 inhibitor of, 595
- Phospholipase A₂, 475
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase
 and glutamate
 dehydrogenase, 825
 and glycogen phosphorylase,
 825
 and HMG CoA reductase
 kinase, 834, 835
 and pyruvate kinase, 824
 regulation of
 and glycogen synthase,
 826, 829
 and multisite
 phosphorylation, 831,
 832
 and phosphorylase, 826,
 829, 830
 protein inhibitors in, 829,
 830
- Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
 synthetase
 defect in, 271
 mechanism of, 900
 stereochemistry of, 892
- Phosphorylase a
 allosteric interactions of
 with AMP, 33, 52
 and binding sites, 46-48,
 51
 and concerted model, 37
 and conformational
 changes, 54-56
 and glycogen storage site,
 50, 51
 kinetics of, 37
 and K system, 36
 stereochemical model of,
 37, 38
- catalysis by
 and kinetics, 36, 37, 51
 pyridoxal phosphate in, 35,
 42
- conformation of
 and binding sites, 50-52,
 54, 55
 and crystal structure, 55
 R state, 49, 52, 55, 56
 and serine phosphate, 49,
 55
 T state of, 37, 45, 51, 52,
 54, 55
- electron microscopy of, 43,
 44
- glycogen binding by, 46-48,
 50, 51, 56
- history of
 and allosterism, 33, 36-38
 and pyridoxal phosphate,
 35, 36
 and subunit structure, 34,
 35
- kinetics of, 36, 37, 51
 mechanism of, 36
 phosphatase binding of, 56
 pyridoxal phosphate in
 and catalysis, 35, 36, 42,
 57
 location of, 35, 46-49
 reduction of, 35
 sequence at, 38, 42
 reaction-catalyzed, 33
 regulation of
 AMP in, 33
 and phosphorylase kinase,
 34, 56
 and phosphorylase
 phosphatase, 34, 56,
 931
- sequence of
 approach to, 39, 40
 charged groups in, 42
 comparative, 42
 conservation of, 43
 figure, 41
 history of, 38, 39
 homologies to, 42, 43
- structure of
 active site in, 57, 58
 and allosteric site, 37, 38
 AMP site in, 46-48, 50,
 52, 53, 55
 binding sites in, 46-55
 in electron microscope, 43,
 44
 figure, 47, 48
 and glucose binding site,
 50-52
 glycogen site in, 46-48, 50,
 51
 nucleoside site in, 46-48,
 50, 53, 54
 and phosphorylase b, 33
 pyridoxal phosphate in, 35,
 42, 46-49, 57
 quaternary, 43, 44
 sequences, 34, 38-43
 serine phosphate in, 46-49,
 55
 stereochemical model, 37,
 38
 subunits of, 34, 43
 three dimensional, 43-49
 T state, 37, 45, 51, 52, 54
 X-ray crystallography of
 and active site, 45, 46, 57,
 58, 912
 and crystal forms, 44-46
 and electron microscopy,
 43, 44
 and isomorphous
 replacement, 45, 46
 and pyridoxal phosphate
 site, 48, 49, 57

- see also Glycogen phosphorylase;
Phosphorylase b
- Phosphorylase a phosphatase**
binding of, 56
regulation of, 34, 931
- Phosphorylase b**
AMP effect, 33, 52
conformation of
and AMP, 52
and binding sites, 50, 54,
55
R state, 52
subunits of
in electron microscope, 43
and phosphorylase a, 34
in T state, 45
X-ray crystallography of, 44,
49, 912
- see also Glycogen phosphorylase
- Phosphorylase kinase**
activation of, 34, 56
and calcium, 507
and calmodulin, 506, 507
and glycogen synthase, 825
and glycogen synthase
kinase, 507
nomenclature of, 825-27
phosphorylation of, 827,
831-33
and PR enzyme, 34
in sarcoplasmic reticulum,
509
subunits of, 506, 831
and troponin C, 507
- Phosphorylating enzyme**
and succinic thiokinase, 17
- Phosphorylation**
of glycogen synthase, 826-28
of histones, 1125, 1126
and microtubule assembly,
582
and proteolysis, 67
see also Protein kinase;
specific kinases
- Phosphoryl transfer**
catalysis in
and induced fit, 912
pathways of, 912, 913
transition state in, 912-14
covalent intermediates in
and acetate kinase, 884-86
in alkaline phosphatase,
879
and hexokinase, 882, 883
elementary step in
associative paths in,
898-902
and catalysis, 911-14
dissociative path in,
898-902
- mechanistic extremes of,
898, 899
and metal ions, 907-11
and stereochemistry, 899,
901-907
- energetics of**
and internal
thermodynamics, 896,
897, 913
and kinetic effects, 893,
and off rates, 893-96
and rate-determining step,
892, 893
- enzyme classes in**, 878, 879
- kinases in**
and divalent metal, 881
hexokinase, 881, 882
and phosphoenzymes, 882
see also Phosphorylase
kinase; Protein kinase
and metal ions
and metal-nucleotide
complexes, 907-909
NMR in, 908
substitution-inert, 909-911
- mutases in**
classes of, 886
definition of, 879, 886
phosphoglucomutase, 886,
887, 897
phosphoglycerate mutase,
886-90, 905
- phosphatases in**
ATPases as, 880
and off rates, 895
phosphoenzyme in, 879,
880, 895
stereochemistry of, 880
- phosphoenzymes in**
acetate kinase as, 884-86
cryptic, 883
and hexokinase, 882, 883
phosphatases as, 879, 880
and phosphoglucomutase,
887
phosphoglycerate mutase
as, 887-90
and phosphoric diesters,
890, 891
with phosphoric diesters
nucleophiles in, 890
phosphoenzymes in, 890,
891
stereochemistry of, 891,
892
reactions of, 877, 878
stereochemistry of
displacement in, 891, 892,
899-907
metal dependent, 908
and phosphorothioates,
902-906
- and prochiral centers, 902,
903
and pro-prochiral
phosphorus, 903-907
- Photophosphorylation**
ATPase in, 880
catalytic site for, 127
coupling factor in, 116, 117,
123
and nucleotide binding, 123,
127, 129
proton pumps in
and ATP synthesis,
1087-89, 1091-93
kinetics of, 1091-93
probes of, 1085, 1086
role of, 1080
restoration of, 116, 117
tentoxin effect, 122, 123
- Physarum polycephalum**
calmodulin in, 494
DNA replication in
Okazaki fragments in, 642
RNA priming of, 445
- rRNA genes in**
palindromic, 741
repetition of, 731
- Phytoferritins**, 373
- Phytohemagglutinin**, 361
- Plasmalemma**
and active oxygen formation
and *b*-cytochromes, 708
locale of, 697
in macrophages, 715
and NADH-oxidase, 707
NADPH-oxidase in, 705
stimulation of, 698
- Plasmin**
formation of, 799, 800
and gene duplication, 779,
781
inhibitor of, 596, 616, 620,
802
structure of, 775, 776, 778,
779, 782
- Plasminogen**
activation of, 799, 800
activator of, 73, 76, 77
as coagulation factor, 773
forms of, 800
properties of, 773
proteolysis of, 66, 68, 73, 76,
77
and streptokinase, 786, 800
structure of, 775, 780
- Plasminostreptin**, 596, 607, 616
- Platelets**
in blood coagulation
and factor V, 791
and factor X, 791
and collagen, 991, 992
and collagenase action, 1069
receptors on, 791

1246 SUBJECT INDEX

- Podophyllotoxin
 - and microtubule assembly, 587
- Poliovirus
 - proteinase of, 71
 - RNA of, 880, 881
- Polynucleotide kinase
 - in exchange reaction, 428
 - in RNA primer detection, 428, 429
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase
 - discovery of, 19
 - and genetic code, 20, 21
 - mechanism of, 892
 - and polymer synthesis, 19, 20, 22
 - and RNA synthesis, 20
- Polyoma virus
 - DNA replication in
 - DNA polymerase α in, 640
 - DNA relaxing enzyme in, 639
 - mechanism of, 628
 - and nucleosome
 - arrangement, 633, 653
 - Okazaki fragments in, 640, 641, 643-46
 - and replicon merger, 648
 - RNA primer in, 445, 643-46
 - integrated genome of
 - sites of, 202, 206
 - and transformation, 205
 - T-antigen of, 632
 - transformation by
 - abortive, 205
 - and pathogenesis, 199
 - of semi-permissive cells, 200
- Potato inhibitor
 - reactive site of, 606, 618
 - tetramer of, 609, 618
 - topology of, 611
- PR enzyme
 - and phosphorylase, 34
- Proacrosin
 - conversion of, 77
- Procollagens
 - cross-linking of, 975, 976
 - extensions of, 964, 974
 - isolation of
 - and protease inhibitors, 961
 - type IV, 963, 979
 - processing of
 - and extensions, 964, 974
 - proteolysis, in 965, 966, 974, 975
- Prolactin
 - and lipoprotein lipase, 681, 684
- Prolidase
 - and pyrrolidine
 - hyperpeptiduria, 1050, 1051
- Proline
 - analysis of, 1045
 - biosynthesis of
 - and collagen biosynthesis, 1016, 1023
 - in *Fasciola hepatica*, 1022, 1023
 - genetic loci in, 1008, 1009
 - glutamate pathway of, 1008-1014
 - and γ -glutamyl kinase, 1009-1011, 1014
 - γ -glutamyl P reductase in, 1010-13
 - ornithine cyclase in 1010, 1018
 - ornithine pathway of, 1010, 1015-18
 - ornithine transaminase in, 1010, 1015-17
 - pathways of, 1010
 - pyrroline carboxylate reductase in, 1010, 1013, 1014
 - regulation of, 1014, 1016
 - reviews of, 1008
 - degradation of
 - proline dehydrogenase in, 1023
 - proline oxidase in, 1010, 1019-21
 - proline reductase in, 1010, 1023, 1024
 - pyrroline carboxylate dehydrogenase in, 1010, 1020, 1021
 - by pyrroline carboxylate pathway, 1010, 1018-20
 - regulation of, 1020-22
 - excretion of, 1014
 - and hyperprolinemia, 1047, 1048
 - metabolic intermediates of, 1047
 - purity of, 1044
- Proline dehydrogenase
 - function of, 1023
 - and proline degradation, 1021
 - properties of, 1029, 1020
- Proline oxidase
 - assay of, 1020
 - and hyperprolinemia, 1048
 - in proline degradation, 1010, 1019-21
 - purification of, 1019
 - steroid effects on, 1021
- Proline permease
 - and proline degradation, 1021
- Proline racemase
 - and hydroxyproline epimerase, 1039
- Proline reductase
 - in proline degradation, 1010, 1023, 1024
- Prolyl-3-hydroxylase
 - and 3-hydroxyproline formation, 1042, 1043
 - and prolyl-4-hydroxylase, 1042
 - specificity of, 1042, 1043
- Prolyl-4-hydroxylase
 - assay of, 1026
 - and 4-hydroxyproline formation
 - and ascorbate, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1032
 - distribution of, 1026
 - specificity of, 1027-29, 1032
 - kinetics of, 1029
 - mechanism of, 1029, 1030
 - nonvertebrate, 1032, 1033
 - precursor of, 1030
 - and prolyl-3-hydroxylase, 1042
 - purification of, 1027
 - specificity of, 1027-29, 1032
- Propionate
 - metabolism of, 18
- Prostaglandins
 - and collagenase, 1070
 - and lipoprotein lipase, 684
 - receptor for, 554
- Protamine
 - genes for, 755
- α_1 -Proteinase inhibitor
 - in plasma, 619, 620
 - reactive site of, 606, 619
- Proteinase inhibitors
 - antithrombin III, 801
 - from *Ascaris*, 618
 - in blood clotting, 800-802
 - of Bowman-Birk family, 616-18
 - class specific
 - for carboxyl proteases, 599, 600
 - characteristics of, 599
 - for metallo proteases, 599, 600
 - for sulphydryl proteases, 599, 600
 - in colostrum, 612
 - evolution of
 - convergent, 604
 - and gene duplication, 594, 609
 - and specificity, 594

- function of
 - in blood clotting, 595, 800-802
 - in colostrum, 612
 - α_2 -macroglobulins, 598, 599
 - in plants, 596
 - and premature activation, 595
- and gene duplication, 594, 609
- of Kazal family
 - and acrosin inhibitors, 614
 - function of, 613, 614
 - and ovinhibitor, 615
 - ovomucoids as, 614, 615
 - and subtilisin family, 616
 - topology of, 611
- α_2 -macroglobulins as
 - importance of, 598, 599
 - mechanism of, 598
 - and substrates, 598
- nomenclature of, 596, 597
- occurrence of, 593
- of pancreatic trypsin
 - inhibitor family
 - domains of, 612
 - and Kunitz family, 610-13
 - in snake venom, 612, 613
 - topology of, 611
- and phagocytosis, 710
- and PIIF, 596
- in plasma
 - α_2 antiplasmin, 620
 - α_2 -macroglobulin, 598, 599, 619
 - α_1 -proteinase inhibitor, 619, 620
 - table of, 620
- reviews of, 595
- of serine proteases
 - domains of, 609, 610
 - and enzyme specificity, 606
 - families of, 601, 605, 610-19
 - and gene duplications, 609
 - and gene fusion, 610
 - Kazal family of, 613-15
 - kinetics of, 601, 602
 - Kunitz family of, 610-13
 - mechanism of, 593, 594, 601-20
 - multiple sites of, 608-10
 - reactive sites of, 603-10
 - specificity of, 606, 607
 - as substrates, 601, 602, 604
 - X-ray crystallography of, 602-604
- of soybean trypsin inhibitor
 - family, 617, 618
- of subtilisin family, 616
- target enzymes for, 596, 597
- and wound hormone, 73
- in yeast, 72
- Proteinases
 - calcium activated, 75
 - complement, 68, 77, 78
 - localization of
 - cell-specific, 79, 80
 - in chloroplasts, 81, 82
 - in chromatin, 81
 - lysosomal, 81, 83-86
 - in mitochondria, 80, 81
 - in ribosomes, 82
 - tissue specific, 79, 80
 - lysosomal
 - and chromatin proteinase, 81
 - leakage of, 85, 86
 - and uptake, 83, 84
 - modulation of,
 - by effectors, 74, 75
 - by inhibitors, 72-74
 - and starvation, 69
 - synthesis of, 69-72
 - and oncogenic
 - transformation, 71
 - in processing, 78, 79
 - signal peptidase of, 78, 82
 - specificity of
 - group specific, 65
 - and phosphorylation, 67
 - and regulation, 65, 66
 - and spore germination, 70, 71
 - and substrate modulation, 66, 67
 - synthesis of
 - and catabolite repression, 69, 70
 - and nutrition, 69
 - and oncogenesis, 71
 - see also Blood clotting
- Protein kinases
 - catalytic subunit of
 - and glycogen synthase, 827
 - and muscle contraction, 928
 - cyclic AMP-dependent
 - and glycogen synthase, 826, 827, 831
 - and HMG-CoA reductase, 834, 835
 - and myosin kinase, 928, 931
 - and phosphoprotein phosphatase, 830
 - and phosphorothioates, 906, 907
 - and phosphorylase kinase, 827, 831
 - and troponin, 937
 - cyclic AMP-independent
 - and cIIF-2, 24
 - and glycogen phosphorylase
 - and adenylate cyclase, 826, 827
 - nomenclature of, 825-27
 - and glycogen synthase, 826-28
 - and HMG-CoA reductase, 834, 835
 - inhibitor of, 595
 - and pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821-23
 - and pyruvate kinase, 824
 - regulatory subunit of, 827
 - and SV40 T-antigen, 632, 633
 - see also specific kinases
- Protein synthesis
 - and cross-link formation, 524
 - and DNA replication, 649
 - initiation factors in
 - discovery of, 22
 - in eukaryotes, 23
 - function of, 22, 23
 - regulation of
 - of
 - and catabolite repression, 69, 70
 - by cyclic AMP, 24
 - by heme, 24
 - nutritional, 69
 - and SOS functions, 72
 - and virus infection, 71
 - of selenoprotein A, 103
- Proteolysis
 - of abnormal proteins, 68, 69
 - of δ -aminolevulinatase synthetase, 66
 - of angiotensinogen, 65, 80
 - of aspartate
 - transcarbamylase, 258-60
 - ATP-dependent, 65, 69, 74, 85
 - of bacteriophage proteins, 65, 66, 72, 79
 - calcium dependent, 75
 - of collagens, 968, 971, 972, 1033, 1034, 1067, 1068
 - of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, 501
 - of cytochrome b5, 284-87, 295
 - in diabetes, 84
 - of DNA polymerase, 637
 - of hemoglobin, 66, 67
 - of histones, 66, 67, 1128, 1130
 - of malate dehydrogenase, 70
 - multienzymes, 258-60, 262
 - of myosin, 925
 - of myosin kinase, 504, 930

1248 SUBJECT INDEX

- of nitrate reductase, 73
of ornithine
 aminotransferase, 66
of phosphofructokinase, 67, 68
of pyruvate kinase, 67
regulation of
 and abnormal proteins, 68, 69
 allosteric, 66, 67, 74, 75
 ATP in, 65, 69, 74, 75, 85
 in blood coagulation, 68, 75-77
 by calcium ion, 75
 by coenzyme, 66
 and complement, 68, 77, 78
 by effectors, 74, 75
 and glycosylation, 67
 by inhibitors, 72, 73, 77
 and localization, 79-83
 and lysosomes, 83-86
 and oncogenic transformation, 71
 and processing, 78, 79
 and protein-protein interaction, 67, 68, 73, 74
 and protein synthesis, 69-72
 role of, 64
 and specificity, 65, 66
 and spore formation, 70
 and spore germination, 70, 71
 by tRNA, 74
of serine dehydratase, 66
and signal peptidase, 78, 82
and streptokinase, 66, 68, 73, 77, 786, 800
of troponin C, 498
see also Blood clotting;
 Collagenase
- Prothrombin**
activation of
 accessory factors in, 767, 785, 787, 788, 790
 calcium in, 768, 788, 790
 factor V in, 768, 783, 784, 789, 790
 factor X in, 768, 786-89
 and molecular weight, 774, 786
 pathway of, 768, 787
 phospholipid in, 787, 788, 790
 and platelets, 791
 and prothrombins, 775, 786, 788-90
 products of, 786
 regulation of, 789
 by venom enzymes, 790
 calcium binding of, 791
- γ -carboxyglutamic acid in, 791
domains of, 790
and gene duplication, 779, 781
nomenclature of, 770
and staphylocoagulase, 790
structure of, 775, 778, 779, 790
- Proton pumps**
and chemiosmotic hypothesis, 1080
and coupling factor, 125, 126
in oxidative phosphorylation and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1088-90, 1096
and chemiosmotic hypothesis, 1080, 1081, 1088-90
and electrochemical potential, 1083, 1087-91
measurement of, 1082-87
and proton flux, 1082, 1083
stoichiometry of, 1095, 1096
in photophosphorylation and ATP synthesis, 1087-89, 1091-93
kinetics of, 1091-93
probes of, 1085, 1086
and proton translocation and ATP synthesis, 1080, 1082, 1088-90, 1096
and electrochemical potential, 1083, 1087-91
and energy transduction, 1086, 1087
in intramembrane circuit, 1093-95
kinetics of, 1090, 1091
measurement of, 1082-87
mechanism of, 1107, 1108
probes of, 1085, 1086
proteolipid in, 1099, 1105
and proton channel, 1096, 1098-1102
transport methods in, 1083-85
reconstitution of and coupling, 1080
F₀ in, 1101
- Pseudomonas**
 γ -glutamyl kinase of, 1011
hydroxyproline catabolism in, 1038
proline biosynthesis in glutamate pathway of, 1009, 1011
and γ -glutamyl kinase, 1011
- and γ -glutamyl-P reductase, 1011
and pyrroline carboxylate reductase, 1013
- Pseudomonas oxalaticus*
formate dehydrogenase of, 96
- Pseudomonas putida*
putidaredoxin of, 337
tryptophan repressor of, 171
- Pteridines**
reviews of, 228
X-ray crystallography of, 229
- Putidaredoxin, 337
- Pyridoxal phosphate
in phosphorylase a, 38, 42, 48, 49, 57
- Pyrimidine biosynthesis**
in animals
 channeling in, 255, 266
 genes for, 253, 254, 257-62
 location of, 257
 multienzyme in, 253-55, 258
 and oroticaciduria, 260, 261
 and PALA, 259
 phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate in, 255, 269-71
 regulation of, 263, 269-76
 ripple effect in, 255, 256
 multienzymes in and channeling, 255, 266, 275, 276
 genes for, 253-62
 mRNA for, 259
 proteolysis of, 258-60, 262
 pyr 1-3, 254-59, 262-66
 pyr 5,6, 254-58, 260-62, 264, 266-68
 regulation of, 269-76
 regulation of
 channeling in, 255, 266, 275, 276
 by metabolites, 269-73
 by nucleotides, 269-71
 and oroticaciduria, 273, 274
 by phosphoribosylpyrophosphate, 269-71
- Pyrroline hyperpeptiduria and prolidase deficiency, 1050, 1051
- Pyrroline carboxylate dehydrogenase and hydroxyproline degradation, 1035, 1036
and hyperprolinemia, 1048
in proline degradation, 1010, 1020, 1021
regulation of, 1020
- Pyrroline carboxylate reductase

- in proline biosynthesis, 1010, 1013, 1014
- purification of, 1013
- reaction catalyzed, 1013
- reductant for, 1013, 1014
- Pyruvate carboxylase**
 - regulation of, 477
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase**
 - dephosphorylation of, 822
 - modification of
 - as dynamic process, 816
 - by phosphorylation, 821
 - sites of, 821, 822
 - and transacetylase, 821, 822
 - regulation of
 - allosteric, 822
 - and insulin, 823
 - metabolites in, 822
 - as monocyclic cascade, 821-23
 - reviews of, 821
 - and topography, 820
 - topography of, 820
- Pyruvate kinase**
 - mechanism of, 884, 885, 900, 901
 - and metal-nucleotide complexes, 908
 - phosphorylation of, 824
 - proteolysis of, 67
 - thermodynamics of, 897
 - X-ray crystallography of, 912
- Pyruvate phosphate dikinase**
 - mechanism of, 891
- R**
- Receptors**
 - β -adrenergic
 - and guanine nucleotides, 554
 - ligand binding to, 536, 537
 - and membrane lipids, 553
 - purification of, 537
 - soluble, 537
 - in UNC lesion, 546
 - for calcium, 490
 - for factor X, 791
 - for glucagon, 536, 537, 554
 - for hormones
 - and adenylate cyclase, 535, 536, 541, 551
 - FSH, 537, 554
 - glucagon, 536, 537, 554
 - hydrodynamic properties of, 537, 538
 - MSH, 552
 - soluble, 537
 - TSH, 554
 - for insulin
 - regulation of, 477
 - on platelets, 791
 - for prostaglandin, 554
 - for transferrin, 371
- Recombinant DNA**
 - and cloned genes, 852-54
 - in genetic analysis
 - and clone identification, 850-56
 - and complementation, 851
 - and plaque hybridization, 851
 - and transformation, 854-56
- Recombination**
 - illegitimate
 - and adenovirus integration, 211
 - and papovavirus integration, 203, 206, 207, 222
 - single stranded DNA in, 210
- Regulation**
 - by acetylation, 816
 - of adenylate cyclase
 - and ADP-ribosylation, 544, 823
 - and cholera toxin, 545, 556, 557
 - floating receptor in, 536
 - and GTPase, 555-58
 - by guanosine nucleotides, 554, 555
 - and hormone receptors, 535-38, 551, 552, 554, 555
 - model of, 556-59
 - negative heterotropic binding in, 559
 - protein factors in, 538, 540-45, 547, 548
 - in UNC lesion, 545, 546
 - by ADP-ribosylation
 - of adenylate cyclase, 544, 545, 823
 - classification of, 815, 816, 823
 - and degradation, 824
 - by diphtheria toxin, 823
 - of histones, 824, 1126
 - apolipoproteins in, 670
 - attenuation in
 - and attenuator site, 174-76
 - discovery of, 172, 173
 - in his operon, 190
 - and leader mRNA, 173, 174
 - in leucine operon, 191
 - and stringent response, 181
 - in thr operon, 191
 - and transcription termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-88
 - and tRNA, 179-81
 - in trp operon, 172-90
- by calmodulin
 - and calcium binding, 490, 499, 500
 - of calcium fluxes, 507-309
 - of cell motility, 503-506
 - of contractile proteins, 503-506
 - of cyclic nucleotide levels, 500-503
 - and distribution, 494
 - mechanisms of, 490, 491
 - of metabolic pathways, 506, 507
- of choline-P
 - cytidyltransferase, 470, 471
- of collagenase, 1072
- of collagen biosynthesis
 - and development, 984, 985
 - table of, 981
 - and type, 980-83
- of diacylglycerol
 - acyltransferase, 470, 478, 479
- of DNA replication, 862-64
- enzyme cascades in
 - and allosteric effectors, 816-19
 - and amplification, 814, 817, 818, 821
 - and ATP flux, 820, 821
 - and blood clotting, 767, 768
- converter enzymes in, 816, 819
- coupling of, 817
- flexibility of, 817, 819
- and glutamine synthetase, 836-39
- and glycogen metabolism, 825-32
- and HMG-CoA reductase, 833-36
- as integration systems, 817
- and maximal response, 817, 818
- monocyclic, 821-25
- and pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821-23
- and response time, 814, 817, 819, 820
- reticulation of, 814, 815
- role of, 814
- sensitivity of, 817-19, 830
- and switches, 813, 814, 816, 818
- theory of, 814, 816-21
- and topography, 820
- unidirectional, 820

of fatty acid oxidation, 403, 407

of fatty acid synthesis, 410

- of fatty acyl CoA ligase, 477
- of ferritin biosynthesis, 384-86
- of glutamine synthetase
 - adenylation in, 836-39
 - as bicyclic cascade, 836-38
 - metabolites in, 838, 839
 - uridylylation in, 836, 837
- of glycerolipid synthesis
 - in adipocytes, 476, 477
 - and coordination, 476
 - lipogenic enzymes in, 477
 - in liver, 477, 478
 - and sorting, 476
 - and topography, 479-81
- of glycerolphosphate
 - acyltransferase, 477-79
- of glycogen phosphorylase
 - adenylate cyclase in, 826, 827
 - nomenclature in, 825-27
 - and phosphorylation, 815, 825-27, 829-32
 - protein kinase in, 825-29
- of glycogen synthase
 - adenylate cyclase in, 826, 827
 - nomenclature in, 825-27
 - and phosphoprotein phosphatase, 829, 830
 - and phosphorylation, 825-29, 832
 - protein kinase in, 825-29
- of HMG-CoA reductase and dephosphorylation, 834-36
- insulin in, 836
- by phosphorylation, 833-35
- and reductase kinase, 834, 835
- of ketogenesis
- and acetyl-CoA generation, 399-402
- and acetyl-CoA use, 400, 401
- carnitine acyltransferase in, 402, 403, 406-409
- fatty acids in, 414-16
- and glucagon: insulin ratio, 404-406, 409
- and glycogen, 407
- insulin in, 401, 402, 404, 405
- malonyl-CoA in, 407-14
- model of, 416, 417
- site of, 399-403
- of lipoprotein lipase
 - active, 681-84
 - by apo CII, 670, 674, 684, 685
 - in different tissues, 675, 680
- fatty acid in, 682, 683
- heparin in, 685, 686
- by hormones, 681-84
- membranes in, 682
- and synthesis, 681-84
- and transport, 679
- and triglyceride
 - assimilation, 679, 680
- of macrophage cytotoxicity, 715
- by methylation, 816
- of muscle contraction
 - actin in, 926-28, 949-53
 - calcium in, 922, 925, 927, 928, 932-34, 936, 949-51
 - calmodulin in, 928, 932
 - cyclic AMP in, 928, 932
 - diagram of, 925, 928
 - epinephrine in, 923, 928
 - forms of, 935-38
 - kinetic mechanisms of, 923
 - light chains in, 925
 - mechanisms of, 948-53
 - myosin in, 926-34, 936-48, 952, 953
 - myosin kinase in, 922
 - phosphorylation in, 928, 932
 - and relaxation, 923, 924
 - tropomyosin in, 925, 949, 950
 - troponin in, 925, 949, 950
- of muscle relaxation, 923
- of myosin kinase
 - by calmodulin, 922, 923, 927-30
 - by cyclic AMP, 931
 - by phosphorylation, 922, 928, 931
- by nucleotidylation
 - class of, 815
 - and glutamine synthetase, 836-39
- of phosphatidic acid
 - synthesis, 465
- of phosphatidylglycerol
 - synthesis, 471
- of phosphorylase a
 - AMP in, 33
 - and phosphorylase kinase, 34, 56
 - and phosphorylase phosphatase, 34, 56
- of phosphoprotein phosphatase
 - and glycogen synthase, 826, 829
 - multisite phosphorylation in, 831, 832
 - and phosphorylase, 826, 829, 830
- protein inhibitors in, 829, 830
- of phosphorylase kinase, 827, 831-33
- by phosphorylation
 - as class, 815
 - of glutamate
 - dehydrogenase, 825
 - of glycogen phosphorylase, 815, 825-32
 - of glycogen synthase, 825-32
 - of HMG-CoA reductase, 833-36
 - of phosphofructokinase, 825
 - and phosphoprotein phosphatase, 829-32
 - of pyruvate dehydrogenase, 821-23
 - of pyruvate kinase, 824
 - of proline biosynthesis
 - by glutamate pathway, 1014
 - and ornithine transaminase, 1016
 - of proline degradation
 - in animal cells, 1021, 1022
 - in bacteria, 1020, 1021
 - in plants, 1022
- by protein modification
 - acetylation, 816
 - of adenylate cyclase, 823
 - ADP-ribosylation, 815, 816, 823, 824
 - and ATP flux, 820, 821
 - classes of, 815, 816
 - forward step of, 816
 - as metabolic switch, 816
 - methylation, 816
 - nucleotidylation, 815, 836-39
 - phosphorylation, 815, 821-32
 - regeneration step in, 816, 817
 - tyrosinolation, 816
- of protein synthesis
 - and catabolite repression, 69, 70
 - cyclic AMP in, 24
 - nutritional, 69
 - and SOS function, 72
 - and virus infection, 71
- of proteolysis
 - and abnormal proteins, 68, 69
 - allosteric, 66, 67, 74, 75
 - ATP in, 65, 69, 74, 75, 85
 - in blood coagulation, 68, 75-77
 - by calcium ion, 75
 - by coenzyme, 66

- and complement, 68, 77, 78
- by effectors, 74, 75
- and glycosylation, 67
- by inhibitors, 72, 73, 77
- and localization, 79-83
- and lysosomes, 83-86
- and oncogenic transformation, 71
- by phosphorylation, 67
- and processing, 78, 79
- and protein-protein interaction, 67, 68, 73, 74
- and protein synthesis, 69-72
- role of, 64
- and specificity, 65, 66
- and spore formation, 70
- and spore germination, 70, 71
- by substrate modulation, 66-69
- by tRNA, 74
- of pyrroline carboxylate dehydrogenase, 1020
- repeated DNA sequences in, 755
- of ribosome biosynthesis, 166
- of transcription
 - and attenuation, 172-90
 - and N-protein, 186
 - termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-88
 - and tryptophan operator, 166-68
- of triacylglycerol degradation, 477
- of tryptophan biosynthesis
 - attenuator in, 164, 166, 172-90
 - in vitro, 169
 - mechanisms of, 164
 - metabolic, 165, 166
 - in nonenteric bacteria, 171
 - promotor-operator in, 166-72
 - repressor in, 164-68
 - in *Shigella*, 170, 171
 - and stringent response, 181
- tRNA in, 179-81
- by tyrosinolation, 816
- of UMP biosynthesis
 - channeling in, 255, 266, 275, 276
 - by metabolites, 263, 269-73
 - by nucleotides, 269-71
 - and oroticaciduria, 273, 274
 - by phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate, 269-71
- Renin
 - precursor of, 79
 - specificity of, 65
- Repeated genes
 - amplification of, 742, 743
 - classes of, 728
 - and dosage repetition and amplification, 743
 - and product quantities, 728
 - in rRNA genes, 729
- interrupted
 - and function, 740
 - for rRNA, 740-42
 - and regulation, 755
 - for rRNA
 - amplification of, 742, 743
 - clusters of, 729, 743, 747
 - and dosage repetition, 729
 - excess of, 730
 - extrachromosomal, 729, 741, 742, 750
 - integrated, 738-40
 - interrupted, 740-42
 - location of, 730, 735-37, 740
 - maps of, 739
 - and NO region, 730, 735, 740, 743, 744
 - numbers of, 730-34, 741, 744
 - palindromic, 741, 750
 - polarity of, 738
 - redundancy of, 730, 731, 741-45
 - 5S, 729, 731-38, 740, 741, 745-48, 750
 - 5.8S, 739
 - spacer in, 735, 738-40, 749, 750
 - structure of, 735, 738-41
 - tandem, 728, 730, 738
 - transcription of, 730, 735, 738-40
 - in yeast, 851, 853, 857, 866, 867
- and spacers
 - evolution of, 750
 - length of, 749, 750
 - in rRNA genes, 735, 738-40, 749, 750
- for tRNA
 - clustering of, 729, 748, 749
 - number of, 731-35, 748, 749
 - transcription of, 748
 - in yeast, 867, 868
- and variant repetition
 - in actin genes, 751, 752
 - in chorion genes, 753, 754
 - definition of, 728
 - in globin genes, 751
- in immunoglobulins, 752, 753
- in yeast
 - clustering of, 857, 867, 868
 - for histones, 868
 - and mating type, 868
 - ribosomal, 851, 853, 857, 866, 867
 - tRNA, 867, 868
- Reticulocytes
 - iron of, 370, 371
 - receptors of, 371
- Retroviruses
 - endogenous, 216
 - integrated genome of
 - and DNA replication, 219
 - efficiency of, 218, 219
 - and expression, 219, 220
 - as obligatory intermediate, 214
 - organization of, 218, 219
 - and provirus, 215-20
 - sites of, 217, 218
 - structure of, 216, 217
 - and terminal redundancy, 215
 - and transformation, 205
 - pathogenesis by, 216
 - replication of
 - and integration, 214, 215, 218
 - mechanism of, 214, 215
 - and provirus, 215, 216
- Reverse transcriptase
 - in retrovirus replication, 214, 215
 - RNA primer for, 425
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*
 - tryptophan repressor of, 171
- Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*
 - coupling factor from, 117
- Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa*
 - ETPIP of
 - EPR spectrum of, 143, 145
 - iron-sulfur cluster of, 143, 145, 151
 - reduction potential of, 156
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*
 - ATPase of, 116
 - ferredoxin of, 155
- Ribonuclease H
 - in primer excision, 645
- Ribonucleases
 - mechanism of, 890, 892, 901
 - and vanadium ions, 901
- Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase
 - and glycine reductase, 100
- Ribosomal RNA
 - genes for
 - amplification of, 742, 743
 - clones of, 851, 853, 866

1252 SUBJECT INDEX

- clusters of, 729, 743, 747, 857, 867
- electron microscopy of, 740, 750
- excess of, 730
- extrachromosomal, 729, 741, 742, 750
- integrated, 738-40
- interrupted, 740-42
- linkage of, 728
- location of, 730, 735-37, 740
- maps of, 739
- and NO region, 730, 735, 740, 743, 744
- numbers of, 730-34, 741, 744
- palindromic, 741, 750
- polarity of, 738
- redundancy of, 730, 731, 741-45
- 5S, 729, 731-38, 740, 741, 745-48, 750
- 5.8S, 739
- spacer in, 735, 738-40, 749, 750, 866
- structure of, 735, 738-41
- tandemly repeated, 728, 730, 738
- transcription of, 729, 730, 735, 738-41
- in yeast, 851, 853, 857, 866, 867
- 5S
 - genes for, 729, 731-38, 740, 741, 745-48, 750
 - in oogenesis, 746
 - and RNA polymerase III, 745
 - transcription unit of, 745, 757
- transcription of
 - and processing, 730, 735, 738, 741
 - and spacer, 739,
 - termination of, 739
 - units of, 729, 738, 740
- Ribosomes
 - biosynthesis of, 166
 - and initiation factors
 - binding of, 23
 - discovery of, 22, 23
 - proteinase of, 82
 - proteins of, 26
 - purification of, 22
 - and trp leader, 174, 185
- Rifampicin
 - and attenuation, 172, 179
 - and DNA replication, 437, 443
- RNA polymerases
 - ADP-ribosylation of, 823
 - and DNA replication, 436, 437
 - in eukaryotes, 645
 - initiation by
 - and DNA priming, 425, 443
 - and rifampicin, 437, 443
 - mechanism of, 892
 - and metal-nucleotide complexes, 908, 909
 - polymerase III
 - and 5S RNA transcription, 745
 - and tRNA transcription, 748
 - in primer synthesis, 436, 437, 645
 - rifampicin effect, 437
 - in transcription
 - and attenuation, 172, 173
 - in vitro, 169
 - and promoter structure, 166-72
 - and rho protein, 182
 - termination of, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-84
 - of tryptophan operon, 166, 167, 169-72
 - and tryptophan repressor, 165
- RNA synthesis
 - and polynucleotide phosphorylase, 20
- Rubredoxin
 - nomenclature of, 141
- S
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 - complex III of, 308
 - DNA replication in, 445
 - see also Yeast
 - Salmonella typhimurium*
 - histidine biosynthesis in, 190
 - leucine operon of, 191
 - proline degradation in, 1021
 - pyrroline carboxylate reductase in, 1013
 - tryptophan biosynthesis in
 - attenuator in, 172-78, 188
 - promoter-operator in, 166-68
 - regulation of, 164-69
 - repressor in, 164, 165
 - Sarcoplasmic reticulum
 - ATPase of
 - off rate of, 895
 - phosphoenzyme of, 880
 - calcium transport in, 509
 - Selenium
 - and cell culture media, 108
 - deficiency of, 106, 107
 - and fertility, 107, 108
 - in formate dehydrogenase, 94-99
 - in glutathione peroxidase, 102-106
 - in glycine reductase, 99-103
 - in nicotinic acid hydroxylase, 107
 - as radioactive tracer, 93
 - as selenocysteine, 98, 101, 102
 - and sulfur, 93
 - toxicity of, 93, 94
 - as trace element, 94
 - and white muscle disease, 107
- Selenocysteine
 - in formate dehydrogenase, 98
 - formation of, 102, 103
 - and glutathione peroxidase, 102, 104, 105
 - in glycine reductase, 101, 102
- Sendai virus
 - and cell fusion, 536
- Serine dehydratase
 - and hydroxyproline epimerase, 1038
 - proteolysis of, 66
- Serine proteases
 - families of, 601, 610-20
 - inhibitors of
 - and enzyme specificity, 606
 - families of, 601, 610-20
 - Kazal family of, 611, 613-15
 - kinetics of, 601, 602
 - Kunitz family of, 610-13
 - mechanism of, 593, 594, 601-20
 - multiple sites of, 608-10
 - in plasma, 619, 620
 - reactive sites of, 603-10
 - as substrates, 601, 602, 604
 - subtilisin family of, 616
 - see also Blood clotting
- Serine transhydroxymethylase
 - mechanism of, 234-36
 - in protein complex, 243
 - reactions catalyzed, 234
 - stereospecificity of, 236
- Serotransferrin, 359
- Serratia marcescens*
 - tryptophan operon of
 - attenuation in, 188-90
 - sequences in, 169, 170
 - β , Serum protein
 - as protease inhibitor, 600
- Shigella dysenteriae*
 - tryptophan operon of
 - attenuation in, 188
 - and promoter function, 170, 171
 - sequences in, 170

Siderophilin, 359
 Signal peptidase, 78, 82
 Simian virus 40
 see SV40 virus
 Southern transfer technique
 and gene mapping, 201, 202
 Soybean trypsin inhibitor
 and Bowman-Birk family,
 617, 718
 inactivation of, 608
 mechanism of, 604-606, 617
 and α_1 M-proteinase
 complexes, 598
 reactive site of, 603, 605, 607
 X-ray crystallography of,
 602, 604
 Spectrin
 and transglutaminase, 525
 Spleen necrosis virus
 cytopathic effect of, 217, 218
 integrated genome of, 217,
 218
 Staphylococcal nuclease
 and prothrombin activation,
 790
 Staphylococcal nuclease
 mechanism of, 890
 Stearyl-CoA desaturase
 reconstitution of
 cytochrome b5 of, 286
 and orientation, 287
Streptococcus faecalis
 dihydrofolate reductase of,
 230, 231
 ribothymidine formation in,
 239
 Streptokinase
 and plasminogen activation,
 66, 68, 73, 77, 786, 800
 Streptolydigin
 effect of, 179
 Stringent response
 and tryptophan biosynthesis,
 181
 Subtilisin
 inhibitor of, 596, 602, 605,
 608, 609, 613, 616, 618
 and soybean trypsin
 inhibitor, 604
 Subtilisin inhibitor
 of chelonianin, 613
 family of, 616
 multiheaded, 608, 609
 nomenclature of, 596
 reactive site of, 605, 618
 X-ray crystallography of,
 602-604
 Succinate-ubiquinone reductase
 and complex II, 309
 Succinic thiokinase
 and phosphorylating enzyme,
 17

Succinyl-CoA synthetase
 mechanism of, 886
 Superoxide
 assay of, 699
 dismutation of, 698, 699, 701
 in macrophages, 711
 and NADPH-oxidase, 705,
 706
 nature of, 698, 716
 nonenzymatic formation of,
 705
 and singlet oxygen, 701
 and tumor cell killing, 697,
 712
 Superoxide dismutase
 action of, 699
 anti-inflammatory effect of,
 719
 and hydroxyl radical
 formation, 700, 702, 703
 SV40 virus
 and collagen synthesis, 988,
 989
 DNA replication in
 asymmetric, 445
 and DNA aggregates, 204
 DNA polymerase α in,
 634-36
 DNA relaxing enzyme in,
 639
 elongation in, 635
 helix-destabilizing protein
 in, 638, 639
 and histone segregation,
 651, 653
 initiation of, 643-46
 and late gene transcription,
 199
 mechanism of, 628
 and nonpermissive cells,
 199
 and nucleosome
 arrangement, 633,
 655, 656
 Okazaki fragments in,
 640-46
 origin of, 623, 633
 primer excision in, 645
 reconstitution of, 636, 639
 and replicon merger, 648
 RNA priming of, 426, 445,
 643-46
 separation in, 649
 T-antigen in, 632, 633
 termination of, 649
 integrated genome of
 characterization of,
 200-203
 chromosomal association
 of, 201
 and DI genomes, 208
 excision of, 208, 209
 mapping of, 201
 proof of, 200, 201
 and replication cycle, 199,
 200
 sites of, 202, 203, 207
 tandemly repeated 204,
 207-209
 and transformation,
 203-205
 minichromosomes of
 phasing of, 1142
 unfolding of, 1134
 replication cycle of
 and cytopathic effects, 199,
 200
 and genome integration,
 203, 204
 T-antigen of
 ATPase of, 632
 as DNA binding protein,
 632
 and protein kinase, 632,
 633
 transformation by
 abortive, 200, 205
 and cell replication, 207
 and genome integration,
 203-205
 as model, 198, 199
 and pathogenesis, 199
 and T-antigen, 199
 T
 T-antigen
 of papovaviruses, 199, 200,
 205, 206
 as protein kinase, 632, 633
 of SV40, 632, 633
 Telomycin
 hydroxyproline in, 1045
 Tentoxin
 and photophosphorylation,
 122, 123
 Testudin
 domains of, 615
 multiheadedness of, 609
 topology of, 611
 Tetrahydrobiopterin
 as cofactor
 and flavoproteins, 245
 in hydroxylations, 245-48
 mechanism of, 245-47
 structure of, 228-30
 and neurotransmitter
 formation, 227
 Tetrahymena
 rRNA genes in
 amplification of, 743
 extrachromosomal, 729,
 741, 742, 750
 interrupted, 741, 742
 number of, 732, 741

- 5S, 748
transcription of, 738, 741
Thiamine pyrophosphate and carboxylase, 8
Thioredoxin phosphorylated, 880
Threonine dehydratase cloned gene of, 852
Thrombin
A chain of, 775, 777, 778, 780
and antithrombin III, 620, 801
B chain of, 775-77, 780
and factor V, 783, 784, 789, 790
factor X in, 786-89
formation of
accessory factors in, 767
pathway of, 787
by venom enzymes, 790
and heparin, 801
and hirudin, 601
model of, 781
and platelets, 791
structure of, 775, 776
and transglutaminase activity, 521, 526, 778
see also Prothrombin
Thromboplastin and blood coagulation, 770
Thymidine kinase of herpes virus, 214
Thymidylate synthetase mechanism of, 236-38
reaction catalyzed, 236
stereospecificity of, 237, 239
Thyroid stimulating hormone receptor for, 554
Transcription
termination of
defective, 183, 184
enhancement of, 184-86
and N-protein, 186, 187
and rho mutations, 181, 182
and RNA secondary structure, 176-78, 186
sequences in, 177, 178, 186, 191, 192
and trp attenuator, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181, 182
in tryptophan operon, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-92
tryptophan operon and attenuation, 172, 173, 181
and promoter sequences, 166-71
and rho mutations, 181, 182
Transferrins
anion binding by, 359, 366-68
carbohydrate of, 360, 361
evolution of, 360
function of
as carrier, 370
and Fletcher-Huehns hypothesis, 371-73
and infection, 373
and receptor binding, 371
and reticulocytes, 370, 371
sites of, 371-73
iron binding of
affinity of, 362, 363
and bicarbonate binding, 362, 366, 367
from chelates, 368, 369
and EPR spectroscopy, 363, 365, 366
and function, 371-73
ligands of, 368
and release, 369, 370
sites of, 362-64
and iron solubility, 358, 359
lactoferrin
in bile, 373
carbohydrate of, 361
and lactotransferrin, 359
structure of, 362
nomenclature of, 359
ovotransferrin
affinity of, 362, 363
binding site of, 364
nomenclature of, 359
in serum
binding sites of, 363-68, 372
clearance of, 361
as glycoprotein, 360, 361
as iron acceptor, 373
and serotransferrin, 359
structure of, 362
shape of, 360
structure of
domains in, 364
in X-ray crystallography, 362
Transfer RNA
genes for
clones of, 851, 853, 867, 868
clustering of, 729, 748, 749, 868
intervening sequences in, 851, 853, 868
number of, 731-35, 748, 749
precursors of, 748
and proteinases, 74
tryptophanyl
hypermodification of, 180
in regulation, 179-81
Transformation
proteolysis in, 71
Transglutaminases
calcium binding of
by factor 13, 522, 523
and internalization, 526
and cross-link formation
activation of, 524
and epidermal structure, 525
and internalization, 526
and mitogens, 525
definition of, 517
factor 13
calcium binding of, 522, 523
mechanism of, 523
and polyamines, 528
properties of, 520
substrates for, 523
importance of
and epidermal structure, 525
in fibrin cross-linking 524
in seminal plasma clotting, 524
and internalization, 526
isocyanate effect, 523
nomenclature of, 519-21
and polyamines
in amniotic fluid, 528
and bleomycin, 523
and function, 526
reactions catalyzed, 518, 526, 527
and seminal plasma clotting, 528
as substrates, 518, 526-28
properties of
activator of, 522
molecular forms, 520, 522
table, 520
reactions catalyzed, 517, 518, 526, 527
reviews of, 519
self-modification of, 521
stereospecificity of, 523
substrates for, 523
and thrombin treatment, 521
as tools, 529
and trypsin treatment, 521, 522
varieties of
and distribution, 519, 520
and internalization, 526
and nomenclature, 519-21
table of, 520
and trypsin treatment, 521, 522
Transport
of cholesterol, 672
of fatty acids
mechanism of, 676

- regulation of, 679
 - of triglycerides
 - in man, 670
 - regulation of, 679
- Triosephosphate isomerase
 - off rate of, 893
- Tropomyosin
 - actin interaction of
 - diagram of, 925
 - and leiotonin, 935, 936
 - and relaxation, 949-52
 - and troponin, 934-38
 - and muscle contraction
 - as allosteric system, 923, 924, 951
 - and ATPase, 927, 934, 935
 - and calcium ion, 922, 935, 936, 949-51
 - diagram of, 925
 - model of, 949, 950
 - phosphorylation, 937, 938
 - and relaxation, 923, 949-52
 - sequence of, 926
 - troponin interaction of
 - and actin-myosin interaction, 926
 - diagram of, 925
 - and leiotonin, 935, 936
 - and relaxation, 949
- Troponin
 - C, 493, 495, 497, 498, 504, 505, 507, 927, 934-36
 - calcium binding of
 - and ATPase, 927
 - sites of, 934
 - and calmodulin, 927, 936
 - I, 934, 936, 937
 - and muscle contraction
 - as allosteric system, 923, 924, 951
 - and ATPase, 927, 934, 935
 - and calcium ion, 922, 935, 949-52
 - diagram of, 925
 - model of, 949, 950
 - phosphorylation of, 937, 938
 - regulation of, 934-38
 - and relaxation, 923, 949
 - T, 934, 936, 937
 - tropomyosin interaction of
 - and actin-myosin interaction, 926
 - diagram of, 925
 - and leiotonin, 935, 936
 - and relaxation, 949
- Troponin C
 - calcium binding of, 927, 934, 935
 - and calmodulin, 493, 495, 927, 936
 - and myosin kinase, 504
- nomenclature of, 934
 - and phosphorylase kinase, 507
 - proteolysis of, 498
 - sequence of, 495, 497
 - and tubulin disassembly, 505
- Troponin C-like protein
 - see Calmodulin
- Trypsin
 - inhibitors of
 - of Bowman-Birk family, 616, 617
 - of Kunitz family, 610-13
 - mechanism of, 602, 603
 - and nomenclature, 597
 - reactive site of, 603-605
 - and target enzymes, 596, 597
 - and trypsin specificity, 606, 607
- Tryptophan biosynthesis
 - regulation of
 - attenuator in, 164, 166, 172-90
 - mechanisms of, 164
 - metabolic, 165, 166
 - in nonenteric bacteria, 171
 - and promoter-operator, 166-72
 - repressor in, 164-68
 - reviews of, 164
 - and stringent response, 181
 - and transcription
 - termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-83
 - tRNA in, 179-81
- Tryptophan hydroxylase
 - mechanism of, 245
- Tryptophan operon
 - attenuation in
 - discovery of, 172, 173
 - and leader, 173-75, 178, 182, 183, 185, 187
 - and leader fusions, 182, 183
 - mechanism of, 173-76, 187, 188
 - and mutations, 179-82
 - and N-protein, 186, 187
 - and rho mutations, 181, 182
 - and rifampicin, 172, 179
 - and RNA secondary structure, 176-78, 186, 187
 - and transcription
 - termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-92
 - and tRNA, 179-81
 - in trp operon, 172-90
 - and trp terminator, 191
 - and tryptophan levels, 178
- and tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, 172, 179
- leader in
 - and attenuation, 178, 185, 187
 - demonstration of, 183
 - fusions of, 182, 183
 - mRNA of, 173-75
 - tryptophan in, 174, 176, 185
- mRNA of
 - and attenuation, 173-81
 - and leader, 173-75
 - secondary structure of, 176-78
- promoter-operator of
 - and attenuation, 172
 - conservation of, 168-72
 - mutations in, 167, 168
 - sequence of, 166-68
 - symmetry in, 166
- regulation of
 - and *aroH* regulation, 165, 168
 - attenuator in, 164, 166, 172-90
 - mechanisms of, 164
 - promoter-operator in, 166-72
 - repressor in, 164, 165
 - and transcription
 - termination, 172, 173, 177, 178, 181-92
- structure of
 - attenuator of, 173-76
 - conservation of, 168-72
 - leader of, 173
 - promoter-operator of, 166-72
 - review of, 164
- Tryptophan pyrrolase
 - proteolysis of, 66
- Tryptophan repressor
 - action of, 164, 165
 - DNA binding of
 - site of, 166, 167
 - and transcription, 165
 - gene for, 165
- Tryptophan synthetase
 - cloned gene of, 852
- Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase
 - and regulation, 172, 179
- Tubulin
 - and calmodulin, 505, 506
 - characterization of 566
 - and cyclic AMP
 - phosphodiesterase, 582
 - depolymerization of, 585, 587
 - isolation of
 - and assembly-enhancing proteins, 574
 - and cyclic protein, 567
 - and kinase activity, 582

- and microtubule-associated proteins, 567
 and microtubule assembly and actin assembly, 567, 569
 and depolymerization, 580-82
 and dimethylsulfoxide, 574
 direction of, 585
 and double rings, 570
 elongation in, 585, 586
 equilibria in, 569-72
 and exchange, 586
 glycerol in, 573, 574
 and GTP, 569, 579-82
 and GTPase, 579-82, 586
 initiation of, 584, 585
 kinetics of, 586
 and magnesium ion, 572
 and MAP, 574, 576-79, 586
 mechanism of, 580, 581, 583-87
 medium for, 570, 571
 monitoring of, 568
 as nucleated
 polymerization, 569, 573, 576, 584
 and phosphorylation, 582
 polycations in, 577, 584
 requirements for, 571
 rings in, 584, 585
 sheets in, 585, 586
 tau factor in, 574-78
 termination of, 586, 587
 and turbidity, 568
 and tyrosylation, 583
 and vinblastine, 583, 584
 modification of
 and cyclic AMP, 582
 phosphorylation, 582
 sulfhydryl groups of, 583
 polymerization of, 75, 583
 rings of, 570, 584
 tyrosylation of, 583
 Tunicamycin
 and glycosylation, 361
 Tyrosine aminotransferase
 proteolysis of, 66
 Tyrosine hydroxylase
 mechanism of, 245
- U**
- Ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase
 and complex III
 aggregation of, 298
 isolation of, 297-99
 subunits of, 298-300
 topology of, 300, 301
 cytochrome *b* of
 biogenesis of, 307-309
 and complex III, 292-307
 composition of, 295
 conformation of, 296, 297
 function of, 302, 303
 gene for, 296
 isolation of, 293-97
 redox potential of, 301
 Ubiquinol-nitrate reductase
 cytochrome *b*-556 of
 and electron transfer, 288-90
 and formate
 dehydrogenase, 289
 function of, 289
 induction of, 289
 isolation of, 288
 orientation of, 289, 290
 as transmembrane electron pathway, 283, 288-90
 UDP-glucose
 pyrophosphorylase
 stereochemistry of, 892, 902, 903
 UMP biosynthesis
 aspartate transcarbamylase in
 activity of, 263, 264
 gene for, 254, 256
 location of, 257
 as multienzyme, 254-59
 and PALA, 259
 proteolysis of, 258-60
 purification of, 258, 259
 in rudimentary mutant, 258
 carbamyl phosphate
 synthetase in
 activity of, 262-64
 gene for, 254, 256
 location of, 257
 as multienzyme, 254-59
 purification of, 258, 259
 in regulation, 270-72
 in rudimentary mutant, 258
 dihydroorotase in
 activity of, 263-65
 gene for, 254, 256
 location of, 257
 as multienzyme, 254-59
 purification of, 258, 259
 in rudimentary mutant, 258
 dihydroorotate
 dehydrogenase in
 activity of, 264, 266
 defective, 260
 gene for, 254, 256
 location of, 254, 256, 257
 genes for
 and enzymes, 253, 256-62
 and multienzyme, 253-68
 multienzymes in
 and channeling, 255, 266, 275, 276
 diagram, 257
 genes for, 253-62
 location of, 257
 mRNA for, 259
 proteolysis of, 258-60, 262
 pyr 1-3, 254-59, 262-66
 pyr 5,6, 254-58, 260-62, 264, 266-68
 orotate
 in
 activity of, 264, 266-68
 channeling by, 266
 gene for, 255, 256
 inhibition of, 268
 location of, 257
 as multienzyme, 255-57, 260-62
 in oroticaciduria, 260, 261, 273
 in regulation, 272
 orotidylate decarboxylase in
 activity of, 264, 266-68
 channeling by, 266
 gene for, 255, 256
 inhibition of, 268
 location of, 257
 as multienzyme, 255-57, 260-62
 in oroticaciduria, 260, 261, 273
 regulation of
 channeling in, 255, 266, 275, 276
 by metabolites, 269-73
 by nucleotides, 269-71
 and oroticaciduria, 273, 274
 by phosphoribosylpyrophosphate, 269-71
 Uracil-DNA glycosylase
 and DNA repair, 447
 and pseudo-Okazaki fragments, 447
- V**
- Vaccinia virus
 DNA polymerase of, 636
 DNA synthesis in, 636-38, 649
 helix-destablizing proteins of, 637, 638
 Valyl-tRNA synthetase
 mechanism of, 909
 Very low density lipoproteins
 apo B in, 671, 672
 apo C in, 670, 671, 675, 676
 delipidation of, 671
 formation of, 669

- and HDL formation, 672, 678
and hepatic lipase, 687
metabolism of, 670, 671
structure of, 668, 670
synthesis of, 478
in transport, 670
and triglyceride assimilation, 675-79
- Vibrio succinogenes*
cytochrome *b* of
and formate
dehydrogenase, 291, 292
and fumarate reductase, 290, 291
function of, 290, 291
formate dehydrogenase of, 291, 292
fumarate reductase of, 290, 291
- Vinblastine
and macrophage cytotoxicity, 714
and tubulin polymerization, 583, 584
- Vitamin K
and blood clotting, 76
- Vitellogenin
genes for, 753
- Von Willebrand factor
and factor VIII, 795, 796
- W
- White muscle disease, 107
- Wound hormone
and proteinase inhibitor, 73
- X
- Xanthine dehydrogenase
and selenium, 106, 107
and xanthine oxidase, 107
- Xanthine oxidase
and hydroxyl radical
formation, 700
and iron mobilization, 382
and xanthine dehydrogenase, 107
- Xenopus*
rRNA genes of
amplification of, 742, 743
location of, 737
map of, 739
numbers of, 730, 734
5S, 745, 746, 750
spacers in, 739, 750
transcription of, 738
splicing enzymes of, 748
tRNA genes of, 749
vitellogenin genes in, 753
- X-ray crystallography
of cytochrome *b*, 285
of cytochrome *b*-562, 288
of dihydrofolate reductase, 231
of ferredoxin, 140
of ferritin, 374, 375
of glutathione peroxidase, 105
of hexokinase, 912
of HiPIP, 140
of kinases, 912
of phosphorylase *a*
and active site, 45, 46, 57, 58
and crystal forms, 44-46
and electron microscopy, 43, 44
and pyridoxal phosphate
site, 48, 49, 57
of phosphorylase *b*, 44, 49
of protease-inhibitor
complexes
and inhibition, 603, 604
of pancreatic trypsin
inhibitor, 602-604
reactive site in, 604, 605
of soybean trypsin
inhibitor, 602-604
of subtilisin inhibitor, 602-604
of pterins, 229
of thrombin, 781
of transferrin, 362
- Y
- Yeast
chromosomes of
CYC 1 gene of, 865
and DNA size, 858, 859
gene classes in, 864-69
and gene clustering, 850, 857, 065, 867
per haploid genome, 848, 857
and higher cells, 846
histones of, 859
and linkage maps, 848-50, 865
and mitochondrial DNA, 857, 858
and nucleosomes, 859, 860
repeated genes of, 864, 866-69
replication of, 860-64
and ribosomal DNA, 857, 866, 867
single copy genes of, 865, 866
structural components of, 859
structure of, 858-60
- tRNA genes of, 851, 853, 867, 868
cloned genes in
and complementation, 851-53
construction of, 850
for CYC 1, 865
of 2 μ m DNA, 851, 853, 855, 856, 871
expression of, 851-53
identification of, 850-56
and mating type, 868
and yeast transformation, 854-56
- diploid strains of
formation of, 847
and genetic analysis, 848
DNA polymerases of, 864
DNA replication in
bidirectional, 862
and cell cycle, 862, 863
control of, 862-64
of 2 μ m DNA, 870, 871
initiation of, 060-63, 871
Okazaki fragments in, 642, 862
origin of, 856, 860-62
and rDNA genes, 867
and segregation, 864
extrachromosomal genes of
2 μ m plasmid, 846, 851, 857, 858, 869-71
and recombinant DNA, 855
genetic analysis in
and cloned genes, 850-54
and gene clustering, 850, 865, 867
and life cycle, 847
and linkage maps, 848-50, 865
with recombinant DNA, 850-54
reviews of, 847
tetrad analysis, 846-50
and yeast transformation, 854-56
- killer strains of, 857
life cycle of, 847
mating types of, 847, 868
phosphorylase of, 42, 43
2 μ m plasmid of
clones of, 851
copies of, 846, 857, 869
expression of, 870
lack of, 858, 869
location of, 857, 869
multimeric, 870
replication of, 870, 871
sequences of, 870
proline biosynthesis in
genetic loci in, 1008, 1009

1258 SUBJECT INDEX

- glutamate pathway of, 1008
- proteinases of
 - inhibitors of, 72
 - and spore formation, 70
 - synthesis of, 69, 70
- pyrimidine biosynthesis in
 - genes for, 256
 - and multienzyme, 254, 256
- repeated genes of
 - clustering of, 857, 867, 868
 - for histones, 868
 - and mating type, 868
- ribosomal, 851, 853, 857, 866, 867
- tRNA, 867, 868
- rRNA genes in
 - location of, 736, 740
 - repetition of, 731, 740
 - SS, 740, 745
 - spacers in, 750
 - transcription of, 735, 738, 740
- sporulation of, 847, 848
- transformation of
 - analysis of, 854
 - frequency of, 855, 856
- and gene integration, 854, 855
- and rDNA, 867
- by recombinant plasmid, 854
- tRNA genes in
 - intervening sequences in, 748, 851, 853, 868
 - number of, 867
 - organization of, 740, 868

Z

Z protein, 478

